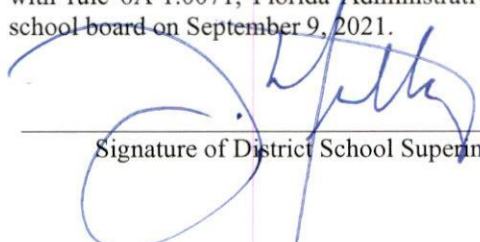


**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
SUPERINTENDENT'S ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT (ESE 145)
DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

Return completed form to: Florida Department of Education Office of Funding and Financial Reporting 325 West Gaines Street, Room 814 Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0400

INDEX:		PAGE NUMBER	
		Minimum Reporting	CAFR
Exhibit A-1	Management's Discussion and Analysis-----	1	1
Exhibit B-1	Statement of Net Position-----	2	2
Exhibit B-2	Statement of Activities-----	3	3
Exhibit C-1	Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds -----	4	4
Exhibit C-2	Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Government-wide Statement of Net Position-----	5	5
Exhibit C-3	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds-----	6	6
Exhibit C-4	Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Government-wide Statement of Activities -----	7	7
Exhibit C-5	Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds -----	8	8
Exhibit C-6	Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds-----	9	9
Exhibit C-7	Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds -----	10	10
Exhibit C-8	Statement of Fiduciary Net Position -----	11	11
Exhibit C-9	Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position -----	12	12
Exhibit C-10	Combining Statement of Net Position – Major and Nonmajor Component Units -----	13	13
Exhibit C-11a-d	Combining Statement of Activities – Major and Nonmajor Component Units-----	14-17	14-17
Exhibit D-1	Notes to Financial Statements-----	18	18
Exhibit D-2a	Other Required Supplementary Information -----		
Exhibit D-2b	Notes to Required Supplementary Information -----	19	19
	--	20	20
Exhibit E-1	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – General Fund-----	21	21
Exhibit E-2a-d	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – Major Special Revenue Funds -----	22-25	22-25
Exhibit F-1a-d	Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds -----		26-29
Exhibit F-2a-d	Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds -----		30-33
Exhibit G-1	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds-----		34
Exhibit G-2	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – Debt Service Funds-----		35
Exhibit G-3	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – Capital Projects Funds -----		36
Exhibit G-4	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual – Permanent Funds-----		37
Exhibit H-1	Combining Statement of Net Position – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds -----		38
Exhibit H-2	Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds -----		39
Exhibit H-3	Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds -----		40
Exhibit H-4	Combining Statement of Net Position – Internal Service Funds-----		41
Exhibit H-5	Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position – Internal Service Funds -----		42
Exhibit H-6	Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Internal Service Funds -----		43
Exhibit I-1	Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Investment Trust Funds -----		44
Exhibit I-2	Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position – Investment Trust Funds -----		45
Exhibit I-3	Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Private-Purpose Trust Funds -----		46
Exhibit I-4	Combining Statement of Changes In Net Position – Private-Purpose Trust Funds -----		47
Exhibit I-5	Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Pension Trust Funds-----		48
Exhibit I-6	Combining Statement of Changes In Net Position – Pension Trust Funds-----		49
Exhibit I-7	Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Custodial Funds-----		50
Exhibit I-8	Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position – Custodial Funds-----		51
Exhibit J-1	Combining Statement of Net Position – Nonmajor Component Units-----		52
Exhibit J-2a-d	Combining Statement of Activities – Nonmajor Component Units-----		53-56

The Superintendent's Annual Financial Report (ESE 145) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, was submitted in accordance with rule 6A-1.0071, Florida Administrative Code [section 1001.51(12)(b), Florida Statutes]. This report was approved by the school board on September 9, 2021.



 Signature of District School Superintendent

9/9/2021

 Signature Date

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The management of the District School Board of Martin County has prepared the following discussion and analysis of financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. The intent of this discussion and analysis is to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues, provide an overview and analysis of the District's financial activities, identify changes in the District's financial position, identify material deviations from the approved budget, and highlight significant issues in individual funds.

Because the information contained in the Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) is to highlight significant transactions, events, and conditions, it should be considered in conjunction with the District's financial statements and notes to the basic financial statements.

OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the District's basic financial statements. The District's basic financial statements consist of three components:

1. Government-wide financial statements
2. Fund financial statements
3. Notes to the basic financial statements

This report also contains supplementary information intended to furnish additional details to support the basic financial statements.

Government-wide Financial Statements

The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the District's finances in a manner similar to those of a private-sector business and consist of the following two statements:

- The *statement of net position* presents information on most of the District's assets plus deferred outflows of resources and liabilities plus deferred inflows of resources, with the difference between the two reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the District is strengthening or weakening.
- The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the 2020-21 fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, *regardless of the timing of related cash flows*. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., earned but unused vacation leave).

The statement of activities presents functions of the District that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*). The governmental

activities of the District include educational programs (basic, vocational, adult, and exceptional education), and school support functions such as transportation, facilities, and administration.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the District itself (known as the primary government), but also Hope Center for Autism, Inc., and Treasure Coast Classical Academy, Inc., charter schools. Although legally separate organizations, the component units are included in this report because they meet the criteria for inclusion provided by generally accepted accounting principles. Financial information for the component units are reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government. The Martin County School Board Leasing Corporation (Leasing Corporation) was formed to facilitate financing for the acquisition of facilities and equipment as further discussed in Note VII B. Due to the substantive economic relationship between the Board and the Leasing Corporation, the financial activities of the Leasing Corporation are included in the accompanying basic financial statements. Separate financial statements for the Leasing Corporation are not published.

Fund Financial Statements

Fund financial statements are one of the components of the basic financial statements. A fund is a grouping of related accounts that are used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The District uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements and prudent fiscal management. Certain funds are established by law while others are created by legal agreements, such as bond covenants. Fund financial statements provide detailed information about the District's financial activities, focusing on its most significant or "major" funds rather than fund types. This is in contrast to the entity-wide perspective contained in the government-wide statements. All of the District's funds may be classified within one of two broad categories: governmental funds or fiduciary funds.

Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements; however, the governmental funds utilize a spendable financial resources measurement focus rather than the economic resources measurement focus found in the government-wide financial statements. The financial resources measurement focus allows the governmental fund statements to provide information on *near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources*, as well as *balances of spendable resources* available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating the District's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for the governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes

in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*. The governmental funds balance sheet and statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide detailed information about the District's most significant funds. The District's major funds are the General, Special Revenue - Other Federal Programs, Special Revenue – Federal Education Stabilization Fund, Capital Projects - Local Capital Improvement Tax, and Capital Projects – Other Capital Projects Funds. Data from the other five governmental funds is combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements in the supplementary information section of this report.

The District adopts annual budgets for its General and Special Revenue – Other Federal Programs funds. Budgetary to actual comparisons have been provided for these funds as well as the other major and nonmajor funds to demonstrate budgetary compliance.

Fiduciary Funds

Fiduciary funds are used to report assets held in a trustee or fiduciary capacity for the benefit of external parties, such as student activity funds. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the District's own programs. In its fiduciary capacity, the District is responsible for ensuring that the assets reported in these funds are used only for their intended purposes. The District reports the following fiduciary fund types:

- Pension Trust Fund – to account for resources used to finance the early retirement program.
- Private-Purpose Trust Funds – to account for resources of various scholarship trust funds.
- Agency Funds – to account for resources held for student activities and groups.

Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential for a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

Other Information

Combining statements referred to earlier, present a more detailed view of nonmajor funds used in governmental funds. This section includes budget to actual schedules for nonmajor special revenue, debt service, and capital projects funds. Also included are statements for agency funds.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

Key financial highlights for the 2020-21 fiscal year are as follows:

Government-wide Statements

- The District's assets and deferred outflows exceed its liabilities and deferred inflows as of June 30, 2021, by \$351.6 million (*net position*).
- The District's total net position increased by \$26.5 million, which is a 8.1 percent increase from the 2019-20 fiscal year. This change is primarily attributable to restricted assets held in the capital projects funds.
- General revenues total \$251.7 million, or 94.6 percent of all revenues. Program specific revenues in the form of charges for services, operating grants and contributions, and capital grants and contributions total \$14.3 million, or 5.4 percent of all revenues. The taxes levied in total for operational, capital, and local sales tax purposes increased over prior year by approximately \$5.0 million or 2.9 percent.
- Expenses total \$239.6 million; \$14.3 million of these expenses are offset by program specific charges, with the remainder paid from the general revenues. Total revenues exceed total expenses by \$26.5 million.

Fund Statements

- As of June 30, 2021, the District's governmental funds report combined ending fund balances of \$167.5 million, an increase of \$33.1 million.
- As of June 30, 2021, assigned and unassigned fund balance of the General Fund, representing the net current financial resources available for general appropriations by the Board, totals \$20.7 million or 11.7 percent of total General Fund revenues before carryforward of prior year encumbrances and other obligations.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

The following is a summary of the District’s net position as of June 30, 2021, compared to the net position as of June 30, 2020:

**District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Net Position**

	Governmental Activities		Percent Change
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
Current and other assets	\$ 182,913,000	\$ 141,696,821	29.1%
Capital assets	<u>364,771,685</u>	<u>363,855,496</u>	<u>0.3%</u>
Total assets	<u>547,684,685</u>	<u>505,552,317</u>	<u>8.3%</u>
Net carrying amount of debt refunding	885,019	965,475	-8.3%
Other postemployment benefits obligation	5,079,853	1,890,873	168.7%
Pensions	<u>49,937,883</u>	<u>37,744,216</u>	<u>32.3%</u>
Total deferred outflows of resources	<u>55,902,755</u>	<u>40,600,564</u>	<u>37.7%</u>
Other liabilities	13,851,954	6,163,502	124.7%
Long-term liabilities	<u>224,817,808</u>	<u>194,242,088</u>	<u>15.7%</u>
Total liabilities	<u>238,669,762</u>	<u>200,405,590</u>	<u>19.1%</u>
Deferred Revenue	8,863		0.0%
Other postemployment benefits obligation	7,804,715	9,264,547	-15.8%
Pensions	<u>5,534,776</u>	<u>11,376,985</u>	<u>-51.4%</u>
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>13,348,354</u>	<u>20,641,532</u>	<u>-35.3%</u>
Net position:			
Net investment in capital assets	338,131,799	334,763,659	1.0%
Restricted	146,256,350	115,193,303	27.0%
Unrestricted (deficit)	<u>(132,818,825)</u>	<u>(124,851,203)</u>	<u>6.4%</u>
Total net position	<u>\$ 351,569,324</u>	<u>\$ 325,105,759</u>	<u>8.1%</u>

The largest portion of the District’s net position, \$338.1 million, reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, furniture, fixtures, and equipment) less any related outstanding debt used to acquire those assets. The District uses these capital assets to provide services to students; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the District’s investment in its capital assets are reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate liabilities.

An additional portion of the District’s net position, \$146.3 million, represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The District’s unrestricted net position balance is negative because of the District’s future liabilities for employee compensated absences, other postemployment benefits, and pension plan obligations; however, the District has sufficient current assets to meet its current obligations.

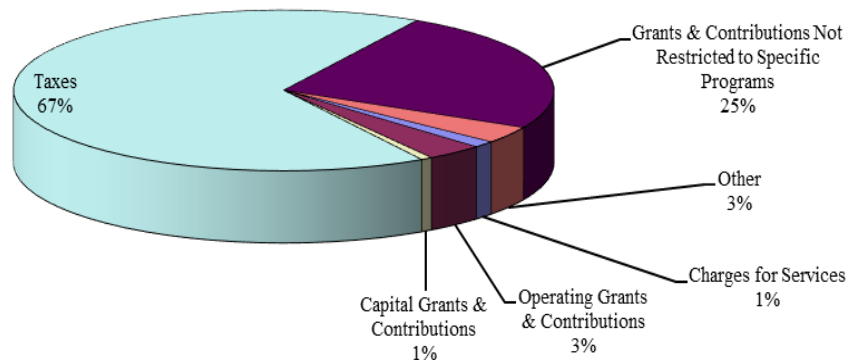
Restricted net position increased \$31.1 million from June 30, 2020, to June 30, 2021. This net position represents restrictions from specific revenue sources and grants. The deficit in unrestricted net position in the governmental type activities increased by \$8.0 million, primarily due to increased current restricted assets and increased liabilities for compensated absences and pension plan obligations.

The key elements of the changes in the District’s net position for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021, and June 30, 2020 are as follows:

	Governmental Activities		Percent Change
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
Revenues			
Program revenues:			
Charges for services	\$ 3,464,479	\$ 5,238,006	-33.9%
Operating grants and contributions	9,041,860	6,739,592	34.2%
Capital grants and contributions	1,819,462	1,831,620	-0.7%
Total Program revenues	<u>14,325,801</u>	<u>13,809,218</u>	<u>3.7%</u>
General revenues:			
Property taxes, levied for operational purposes	120,681,327	120,182,574	0.4%
Property taxes, levied for capital purposes	36,592,987	34,880,430	4.9%
Local sales taxes	20,217,348	17,397,137	16.2%
Grants and contrib.not restricted to specific prog.	65,125,300	58,456,112	11.4%
Other	9,117,471	8,373,829	8.9%
Total General revenues	<u>251,734,433</u>	<u>239,290,082</u>	<u>5.2%</u>
Total revenues	<u>266,060,234</u>	<u>253,099,300</u>	<u>5.1%</u>

	Governmental Activities		Percent Change
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	
Expenses			
Instruction	121,692,933	125,975,065	-3.4%
Student support services	12,502,335	11,201,303	11.6%
Instructional media services	2,644,371	2,590,118	2.1%
Instructional and curriculum development services	4,610,768	4,173,462	10.5%
Instructional staff training services	3,384,534	3,651,351	-7.3%
Instruction related technology	3,673,746	4,539,097	-19.1%
School board	562,693	494,932	13.7%
General administration	1,352,602	1,028,170	31.6%
School administration	11,857,746	10,930,260	8.5%
Facilities acquisition and construction	13,220,233	10,026,634	31.9%
Fiscal services	1,664,882	1,231,564	35.2%
Food services	10,277,958	9,186,052	11.9%
Central services	6,592,652	5,177,426	27.3%
Student transportation services	7,483,518	7,969,970	-6.1%
Operation of plant	25,958,581	23,325,249	11.3%
Maintenance of plant	5,847,984	5,108,318	14.5%
Administrative technology services	2,622,165	5,282,908	-50.4%
Community services	2,764,615	3,301,462	-16.3%
Unallocated interest on long-term debt	882,353	1,301,376	-32.2%
Total expenses	<u>239,596,669</u>	<u>236,494,717</u>	<u>1.3%</u>
Change in net position	26,463,565	16,604,583	
Net position - beginning	<u>325,105,759</u>	<u>308,501,176</u>	
Net position - ending	<u>\$ 351,569,324</u>	<u>\$ 325,105,759</u>	<u>8.1%</u>

Revenues by Source - Governmental Activities



Major changes in revenues were caused by the following:

- Charges for services – Decreased by 33.9 percent overall and decreased in all areas except Instruction. Due to the pandemic, many students chose the option of remote learning and did not require afterschool Extended Day and/or other services they would have used and paid for in most school years. In addition, many field trips and athletic events were either not planned or cancelled in response to COVID-19.
- Property taxes, levied for operational and capital purposes – Increased by 0.4 percent and 4.9 percent, respectively. This increase was due to an increase in the certified taxable value of property, or assessed value, by 4.5 percent over the prior year.
- Local sales taxes – This revenue source, the voter approved half cent sales surtax, is in its third year of implementation and increased 16.2 percent.
- Grants and Other revenues – Grants and Other revenues increased by 11.4 percent and 8.9 percent, respectively.

Major changes in expenses were caused by the following:

- Instruction related technology – Decreased by 19.1 percent or \$865,351 primarily due to the purchase of laptops for remote learning in the prior year.
- General Administration – Increased by 31.6 percent or \$324,432 primarily due to the Federal Education Stabilization Fund indirect cost expense. This is a new grant for fiscal year 2020-2021.
- Facilities acquisition and construction – Increased by 31.9 percent or \$3.2 million due to District-wide security enhancements, several HVAC projects, and various construction related projects at Martin County High School and Jensen Beach High School.
- Fiscal services – Increased by 35.2 percent or \$433,318 due to corrections made to various liability accounts.
- Central services – Increased by 27.3 percent or \$1.4 million primarily due to benefit consulting and rebate payments.
- Administrative technology services – Decreased by 50.4 percent or \$2.7 million due to the completion of a districtwide Wi-Fi expansion from the prior year.

FUND FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

The District uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements.

Major Governmental Funds

The focus of the District's *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of *spendable resources*. Such information is useful when assessing the District's financing requirements. For example, *unassigned fund balance* may serve as a useful measure of the District's resources available to finance future contracts or services.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida Fund Balance

	2021	2020
Fund balance:		
Nonspendable	\$ 804,134	\$ 1,055,595
Restricted	146,026,598	114,710,032
Assigned	7,442,329	8,409,731
Unassigned	13,218,497	10,239,951
Total fund balance	<u>\$ 167,491,558</u>	<u>\$ 134,415,309</u>

As of the end of the 2020-21 fiscal year, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$167.5 million, an increase of \$33.1 million in comparison with the prior fiscal year.

Major Funds

The General Fund, Special Revenue - Other Federal Programs Fund, Special Revenue – Federal Education Stabilization Fund, Capital Projects - Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund and Capital Projects - Other Capital Projects Fund were reported as major funds.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the District. The General Fund has an increase in fund balance of \$3.9 million, primarily due to increases in state revenue and transfers to the General Fund from the Capital Projects – Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund. The total fund balance is \$42.0 million, of which approximately \$13.2 million is unassigned. As a measure of the General Fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both assigned fund balance and unassigned fund balance to total fund revenues. Assigned/unassigned fund balance represents 11.7 percent of total General Fund operating revenue before carryovers and prior year encumbrances, while total fund balance represents 23.8 percent of that same amount.

The Special Revenue – Other Federal Programs Fund accounts for the financial resources of certain Federal grant programs. Revenues and expenditures totaled \$11.8 million, a 1.1 percent decrease from 2019-20 fiscal year, primarily due to decreased expenditures due to the pandemic. Because revenues are recognized to the extent of allowable expenditures, this fund does not generally accumulate fund balance.

The Special Revenue – Federal Education Stabilization Fund is a new grant for FY2020-2021 and accounts for the financial resources of certain Federal grants associated with COVID-19 relief funding. Revenues and expenditures totaled \$3.9 million.

The Capital Projects – Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund has an increase in fund balance of \$8.3 million to a total fund balance of \$64.2 million, which is restricted for acquisition, construction, and maintenance of capital assets. The increase is primarily due to major projects expenditures taking place in the subsequent period. Projects are currently in architectural and engineering stage.

The Capital Projects – Other Capital Projects Fund has an increase in fund balance of \$19.0 million to a total fund balance of \$50.8 million, which is restricted for acquisition, construction, and maintenance of capital assets. Projects to be funded with the sales tax are currently in architectural and engineering stage.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

During the course of the 2020-21 fiscal year, the District amended its General Fund budget monthly. Budget revisions were due primarily to the need to record prior year carryforward budgets and adjust planned expenditures to meet actual needs throughout the year.

Actual expenditures are \$15,639,636, or 7.9 percent, less than final budgeted amounts. Unexpended amounts were primarily due to carryover of budgeted voted millage stipends to teachers and other union represented personnel which were paid in July 2021.

CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

Capital Assets

The District's capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, as of June 30, 2021, total \$364.8 million. Capital assets includes land; construction in progress; improvements other than buildings; buildings and fixed equipment; furniture, fixtures, and equipment; motor vehicles; property under capital lease; and audio-visual materials and software. The District experienced an increase of net capital assets compared to the previous fiscal year of approximately 0.3 percent.

Major capital assets events during the 2020-2021 fiscal year include;

- Projects completed;
 - Instructional Center – Administrative Office Renovations
 - Jensen Beach High School – Partial Roof Replacement
 - Jensen Beach High School – Tennis Court Replacement
 - Jensen Beach High School – Ballfield Improvements
 - Martin County High School – Guardhouse and Security Fencing
 - Willoughby Learning Center – HVAC Replacement

- Projects in progress:
 - Jensen Beach Elementary School – Replacement School
 - Jensen Beach High School – HVAC Thermal Energy Storage System
 - Palm City Elementary School – Replacement School
 - South Fork High School – Athletic Complex
 - Stuart Middle School – Administration, Media, and Multipurpose Buildings
 - Instructional Center – Board Room Renovations

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Capital Assets
(net of depreciation)

	2021	2020	Percent Change
Land	\$ 12,401,732	\$ 12,401,732	0.0%
Construction in progress	7,015,195	5,459,350	28.5%
Improvements other than buildings	10,239,675	9,020,472	13.5%
Buildings and fixed equipment	327,710,286	329,033,805	-0.4%
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	3,097,924	3,074,757	0.8%
Motor vehicles	3,767,184	4,197,669	-10.3%
Property under capital lease	539,689	667,711	-19.2%
Audio visual materials & software			0.0%
Total Capital Assets (Net of Depreciation)	<u>\$ 364,771,685</u>	<u>\$ 363,855,496</u>	<u>0.3%</u>

Construction in progress increased due to the beginning of the projects listed above. Additional information on the District’s capital assets can be found in Note VI of this report.

Long-Term Debt

As of June 30, 2021, the District has total long-term debt outstanding of \$27.5 million, comprised of Certificates of Participation (COPS) Series 2014A, State Board of Education (SBE) Bonds, and capital leases.

**District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Outstanding Debt**

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>
COPS	\$ 24,227,213	\$ 25,927,414
State School (SBE) Bonds Payable	2,807,000	3,576,000
Obligations under Capital Lease	490,692	553,898
	<u>\$ 27,524,905</u>	<u>\$ 30,057,312</u>

The District’s outstanding debt decreased \$2.5 million during the 2020-21 fiscal year. The decrease was due to scheduled principal payments. Additional information on the District’s debt may be found in Note VII of this report.

ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR’S BUDGETS AND RATES

Local property taxes are the District’s primary source of revenue. The required local effort (RLE) for the 2021-22 fiscal year is projected to be 3.575 mills (a decrease of 0.124 mills), the discretionary millage is projected to be 0.748 mills, the capital outlay millage is projected to be 1.500 mills, and the additional voted millage for operations remains 0.500 mills. General Fund revenues and other financing sources are projected to be at \$179.5 million, and expenditures and other financing uses are expected to be \$186.4 million.

Approximately 98 percent of total General Fund revenues are from the State of Florida and local taxes; therefore, economic condition at the national, state, and local levels will affect the general operating funds and activities of the District. Changes in levels of tourism, immigration into the State of Florida, and unemployment may affect the State revenue streams, which in turn, will affect District revenue streams.

- The unemployment rate for Martin County is currently 4.5 percent, which is a decrease from the rate of 8.6 percent a year ago.
- Student enrollment (K-12) decreased from 18,734 in the 2020 Fourth Calculations to 18,057 in the 2021 Fourth Calculations.
- The Martin County population grew from 161,258 in the prior year to 161,516 according to U.S. Census estimates.

REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide users with a general overview of the District's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to Martin County School Board, Finance Department, 1939 SE Federal Highway, Stuart, FL 34994. Additional financial information can be found on our Web site (www.martinschools.org).

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

FUNCTIONS	Account Number	Expenses	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position			Component Units
			Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	Primary Government			
						Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total	
<i>Governmental Activities:</i>									
Instruction	5000	121,692,933.09	256,913.45			(121,436,019.64)		(121,436,019.64)	
Student Support Services	6100	12,502,335.51				(12,502,335.51)		(12,502,335.51)	
Instructional Media Services	6200	2,644,371.03				(2,644,371.03)		(2,644,371.03)	
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	4,610,767.89				(4,610,767.89)		(4,610,767.89)	
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	3,384,533.97				(3,384,533.97)		(3,384,533.97)	
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	3,673,745.66				(3,673,745.66)		(3,673,745.66)	
Board	7100	562,692.90				(562,692.90)		(562,692.90)	
General Administration	7200	1,352,602.11				(1,352,602.11)		(1,352,602.11)	
School Administration	7300	11,857,745.55				(11,857,745.55)		(11,857,745.55)	
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7400	13,220,232.96			686,340.09	(12,533,892.87)		(12,533,892.87)	
Fiscal Services	7500	1,664,882.31				(1,664,882.31)		(1,664,882.31)	
Food Services	7600	10,277,958.11	743,142.87	9,041,860.12		(492,955.12)		(492,955.12)	
Central Services	7700	6,592,651.96				(6,592,651.96)		(6,592,651.96)	
Student Transportation Services	7800	7,483,518.43	168,714.75			(7,314,803.68)		(7,314,803.68)	
Operation of Plant	7900	25,958,580.84				(25,958,580.84)		(25,958,580.84)	
Maintenance of Plant	8100	5,847,984.46			163,720.00	(5,684,264.46)		(5,684,264.46)	
Administrative Technology Services	8200	2,622,164.71				(2,622,164.71)		(2,622,164.71)	
Community Services	9100	2,764,614.85	2,295,707.81			(468,907.04)		(468,907.04)	
Interest on Long-Term Debt	9200	882,352.82			969,401.96	87,049.14		87,049.14	
Unallocated Depreciation/Amortization Expense						0.00		0.00	
Total Governmental Activities		239,596,669.16	3,464,478.88	9,041,860.12	1,819,462.05	(225,270,868.11)		(225,270,868.11)	
<i>Business-type Activities:</i>									
Self-Insurance Consortium							0.00	0.00	
Daycare Operations							0.00	0.00	
Other Business-Type Activity							0.00	0.00	
Total Business-Type Activities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
Total Primary Government		239,596,669.16	3,464,478.88	9,041,860.12	1,819,462.05	(225,270,868.11)	0.00	(225,270,868.11)	
<i>Component Units:</i>									
The Hope Center for Autism		2,697,694.74	0.00	0.00	0.00				(2,697,694.74)
Treasure Coast Classical Academy		9,419,977.40	14,620.08	579,654.39	0.00				(8,825,702.93)
Total Nonmajor Component Units		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				0.00
Total Component Units		12,117,672.14	14,620.08	579,654.39	0.00				(11,523,397.67)

General Revenues:

Taxes:

Property Taxes, Levied for Operational Purposes	
Property Taxes, Levied for Debt Service	
Property Taxes, Levied for Capital Projects	
Local Sales Taxes	
Grants and Contributions Not Restricted to Specific Programs	
Investment Earnings	
Miscellaneous	
Special Items	
Extraordinary Items	
Transfers	
Total General Revenues, Special Items, Extraordinary Items and Transfers	
Change in Net Position	
Net Position, July 1, 2020	
Adjustments to Net Position	
Net Position, June 30, 2021	

	120,681,327.04		120,681,327.04	0.00
			0.00	0.00
	36,592,986.96		36,592,986.96	0.00
	20,217,348.61		20,217,348.61	0.00
	65,125,299.85		65,125,299.85	10,646,232.12
	150,672.46		150,672.46	29.98
	8,966,798.35		8,966,798.35	876,348.84
			0.00	267,106.00
			0.00	0.00
			0.00	(127,224.00)
	251,734,433.27	0.00	251,734,433.27	11,662,492.94
	26,463,565.16	0.00	26,463,565.16	139,095.27
	325,105,759.00		325,105,759.00	1,992,928.04
			0.00	(2,713,206.04)
	351,569,324.16	0.00	351,569,324.16	(581,182.73)

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	General 100	Food Services 410	Other Federal Programs 420	Federal Education Stabilization Fund 440	Miscellaneous Special Revenue 490	SBE/COBI Bonds 210
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	47,025,411.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	417,824.42	0.00	2,733.53	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	165,163.35	0.00	2,463,760.22	2,325,703.36	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	3,988,092.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	470,897.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	103,484.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		52,170,873.23	0.00	2,466,493.75	2,325,703.36	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		52,170,873.23	0.00	2,466,493.75	2,325,703.36	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	6,598,048.44	0.00	303,965.37	199,497.85	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	3,302,065.06	0.00	204,711.39	87,067.65	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	36.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	1,957,816.99	2,030,275.22	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenue	2410	252,279.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		10,152,429.08	0.00	2,466,493.75	2,316,840.72	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,862.64	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	8,862.64	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	470,897.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	103,484.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	574,381.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	4,179,244.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	16,603,990.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	20,783,235.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	7,442,329.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	7,442,329.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	13,218,497.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	42,018,444.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		52,170,873.23	0.00	2,466,493.75	2,325,703.36	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Special Act Bonds 220	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 230	Motor Vehicle Revenue Bonds 240	District Bonds 250	Other Debt Service 290	ARRA Economic Stimulus Debt Service 299
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Capital Outlay Bond Issues (COBI) 310	Special Act Bonds 320	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 330	Public Education Capital Outlay (PECO) 340	District Bonds 350	Capital Outlay and Debt Service 360
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Nonvoted Capital Improvement Fund 370	Voted Capital Improvement Fund 380	Other Capital Projects 390	ARRA Economic Stimulus Capital Projects 399	Permanent Fund 000	Other Governmental Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	52,608,476.72	0.00	47,979,713.67	0.00	0.00	7,826,258.98
Investments	1160	13,642,190.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,431.50
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	49,155.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,926.33
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	17.21	0.00	3,602,879.07	0.00	0.00	268,079.61
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		66,299,839.73	0.00	51,582,592.74	0.00	0.00	10,494,964.19
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		66,299,839.73	0.00	51,582,592.74	0.00	0.00	10,494,964.19
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,755.34
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	1,873,324.01	0.00	734,324.52	0.00	0.00	45,954.19
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	230,924.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenue	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		2,104,248.60	0.00	734,324.52	0.00	0.00	65,709.53
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,150,947.13
Capital Projects	2726	64,195,591.13	0.00	50,848,268.22	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,334,551.37
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	64,195,591.13	0.00	50,848,268.22	0.00	0.00	10,199,502.52
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	64,195,591.13	0.00	50,848,268.22	0.00	0.00	10,429,254.66
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		66,299,839.73	0.00	51,582,592.74	0.00	0.00	10,494,964.19

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Total Governmental Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
ASSETS		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	155,439,860.86
Investments	1160	13,707,621.87
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	489,639.71
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	8,825,602.82
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	3,988,092.21
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	2,085,515.63
Inventory	1150	700,649.62
Prepaid Items	1230	103,484.28
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00
Total Assets		185,340,467.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		185,340,467.00
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES		
LIABILITIES		
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	7,121,267.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	6,247,446.82
Sales Tax Payable	2260	36.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	3,988,092.21
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	230,924.59
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00
Unearned Revenue	2410	252,279.58
Unavailable Revenue	2410	0.00
Total Liabilities		17,840,046.20
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	8,862.64
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		8,862.64
FUND BALANCES		
<i>Nonspendable:</i>		
Inventory	2711	700,649.62
Prepaid Amounts	2712	103,484.28
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00
<i>Total Nonspendable Fund Balances</i>	2710	804,133.90
<i>Restricted for:</i>		
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	4,179,244.83
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00
Debt Service	2725	2,150,947.13
Capital Projects	2726	118,757,863.37
Restricted for	2729	20,938,542.36
Restricted for	2729	0.00
<i>Total Restricted Fund Balances</i>	2720	146,026,597.69
<i>Committed to:</i>		
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00
<i>Total Committed Fund Balances</i>	2730	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>		
Special Revenue	2741	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00
Assigned for	2749	7,442,329.20
Assigned for	2749	0.00
<i>Total Assigned Fund Balances</i>	2740	7,442,329.20
<i>Total Unassigned Fund Balances</i>	2750	13,218,497.37
Total Fund Balances	2700	167,491,558.16
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		185,340,467.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE
STATEMENT OF NET POSITION
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

Total Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	\$	167,491,558.16
Amounts reported for <i>governmental activities</i> in the statement of net position are different because:		
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as assets in the governmental funds.		
Capital assets not being depreciated	\$ 19,416,927.00	
Capital assets being depreciated	<u>345,354,758.00</u>	364,771,685.00
Net pension asset is not reported in the governmental funds.		388,003.00
The District's portion of the equity held in the risk management consortium is not reported as an asset of the Governmental Funds.		1,172,622.00
The difference between the acquisition price and the net carrying amount of refunded debt is reported as a deferred outflow of resources in the government-wide statements, but is not reported in the governmental funds.		885,019.00
Deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions are applicable to future periods and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds:		
Deferred outflow of resources related to pensions	\$ 49,937,883.00	
Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions	<u>(5,534,776.00)</u>	44,403,107.00
Deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits are applicable to future periods and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds:		
Deferred outflow of resources related to OPEB	\$ 5,079,853.00	
Deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB	<u>(7,804,715.00)</u>	(2,724,862.00)
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported as liabilities in the governmental funds. Long-term liabilities at year-end consist of:		
Certificated of participation payable	(24,227,213.00)	
Obligations under capital lease	(490,692.00)	
Bonds Payable	(2,807,000.00)	
Compensated absences payable	(11,102,972.00)	
Other postemployment benefits obligation	(46,018,867.00)	
Net pension liability	<u>(140,171,064.00)</u>	<u>(224,817,808.00)</u>
Total Net Position - Governmental Activities	\$	<u><u>351,569,324.16</u></u>

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	General 100	Food Services 410	Other Federal Programs 420	Federal Education Stabilization Fund 440	Miscellaneous Special Revenue 490
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	311,820.55	0.00	1,356,165.41	8,399.60	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	811,442.00	0.00	10,446,689.46	3,854,771.32	0.00
State Sources	3300	47,540,655.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	120,681,327.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		6,973,254.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	127,654,581.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		176,318,499.80	0.00	11,802,854.87	3,863,170.92	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	108,231,830.80	0.00	4,527,452.73	1,959,690.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	8,046,325.75	0.00	3,408,032.44	203,249.90	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	2,275,147.54	0.00	0.00	19,173.74	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	2,126,094.38	0.00	2,014,425.55	167,838.11	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	1,628,227.41	0.00	1,385,979.60	148,343.84	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	3,124,416.00	0.00	0.00	6,729.44	0.00
Board	7100	525,786.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	1,222,038.42	0.00	401,980.48	128,130.21	0.00
School Administration	7300	10,614,056.39	0.00	0.00	59,176.57	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	1,520,665.30	0.00	0.00	2,121.60	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	1,549,211.48	0.00	0.00	2,391.85	0.00
Food Services	7600	96,040.37	0.00	0.00	56,809.39	0.00
Central Services	7700	5,628,182.95	0.00	696.00	23,371.63	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	5,526,803.79	0.00	171.42	192,837.61	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	20,599,344.30	0.00	47,723.48	656,863.16	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	5,022,640.76	0.00	0.00	33,019.32	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	1,778,707.00	0.00	0.00	1,302.08	0.00
Community Services	9100	2,430,061.54	0.00	2,177.17	148,245.59	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	1,126,107.15	0.00	14,216.00	53,876.88	0.00
Total Expenditures		183,071,687.79	0.00	11,802,854.87	3,863,170.92	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(6,753,187.99)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	3,012.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	10,700,136.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	(6,443.23)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		10,696,705.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		3,943,517.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	38,074,926.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	42,018,444.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	SBE/COBI Bonds 210	Special Act Bonds 220	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 230	Motor Vehicle Revenue Bonds 240	District Bonds 250
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Other Debt Service 290	ARRA Economic Stimulus Debt Service 299	Capital Outlay Bond Issues (COBI) 310	Special Act Bonds 320	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 330
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Public Education Capital Outlay (PECO) 340	District Bonds 350	Capital Outlay and Debt Service 360	Nonvoted Capital Improvement Fund 370	Voted Capital Improvement Fund 380
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,592,986.96	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	0.00	0.00	61,287.60	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,654,274.56	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	36,654,274.56	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,531,864.04	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	16,531,864.04	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	20,122,410.52	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	155,048.77	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	(11,999,685.82)	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	(11,844,637.05)	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	8,277,773.47	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,917,817.66	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,195,591.13	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Other Capital Projects 390	ARRA Economic Stimulus Capital Projects 399	Permanent Funds 000	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,676,385.56
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,456,830.86	24,569,733.64
State Sources	3300	311,074.68	0.00	0.00	1,888,772.45	49,740,502.82
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,681,327.04
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,592,986.96
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	20,217,348.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,217,348.61
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	743,142.87	743,142.87
Impact Fees	3496	5,556,116.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,556,116.82
Other Local Revenue		35,593.22	0.00	0.00	15,642.61	7,085,777.95
Total Local Sources	3400	25,809,058.65	0.00	0.00	758,785.48	190,876,700.25
Total Revenues		26,120,133.33	0.00	0.00	12,104,388.79	266,863,322.27
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,718,973.53
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,657,608.09
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,294,321.28
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,308,358.04
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,162,550.85
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,131,145.44
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525,786.46
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,752,149.11
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,673,232.96
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,522,786.90
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,603.33
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,003,482.63	9,156,332.39
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,652,250.58
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,719,812.82
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,303,930.94
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,055,660.08
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,780,009.08
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,580,484.30
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,279,000.00	2,279,000.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,197,049.21	1,197,049.21
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,206.61	5,206.61
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	6,004,427.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,536,291.72
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	186,389.44	1,380,589.47
Total Expenditures		6,004,427.68	0.00	0.00	12,671,127.89	233,945,133.19
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		20,115,705.65	0.00	0.00	(566,739.10)	32,918,189.08
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,061.10
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.05	0.00	0.00	2,598,097.59	13,298,234.06
Transfers Out	9700	(1,128,385.01)	0.00	0.00	(163,720.00)	(13,298,234.06)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		(1,128,384.96)	0.00	0.00	2,434,377.59	158,061.10
SPECIAL ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		18,987,320.69	0.00	0.00	1,867,638.49	33,076,250.18
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	31,860,947.53	0.00	0.00	8,561,616.17	134,415,307.98
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	50,848,268.22	0.00	0.00	10,429,254.66	167,491,558.16

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE
GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

Net Change in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds \$ 33,076,250.18

Amounts reported for *governmental activities* in the statement of activities are different because:

Capital outlays are reported in the governmental funds as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets are allocated over their estimated useful lives as a depreciation expense. This is the amount of depreciation expense in excess of capital outlays.

Capital Outlay	\$ 14,715,612.00	
Less depreciation expense	<u>(13,710,628.00)</u>	1,004,984.00

The loss on the disposal of capital assets during the current fiscal year is reported in the statement of activities. In the governmental funds, the cost of these assets were recognized as an expenditure in the fiscal year purchased. Thus, the change in the net position differs from the change in fund balance by the underpriced cost of the disposed assets. (88,796.02)

The District's portion of equity held in the risk management consortium is recognized in the government-wide statement of activities, but not in the governmental funds. This is the increase in the District's equity in the consortium. 594,825.00

In the statement of activities, the cost of compensated absences is measured by the amount earned during the year, while in the governmental funds expenditures are recognized based on the amounts actually paid for leave used. This is the net amount of vacation and sick leave paid in excess of the amount earned in the current period. 2,192,640.00

Debt proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the statement of net position. Repayment of debt principal is an expenditure in the governmental funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the statement of net position. Premiums and refunding costs are reported in the governmental funds in the year the debt is issued, but are deferred and amortized over the life of the debt in the government-wide statements. The difference is the amount by which repayments exceeded proceeds in the current period.

Refunded COPs redeemed	\$ 1,510,000.00	
Refunded COPs premiums amortized	190,201.00	
Inception of capital lease	(256,697.00)	
Capital lease repayments	319,903.00	
Bond repayments	<u>769,000.00</u>	2,532,407.00

Refunding costs are reported in the governmental funds in the year the debt is issued, but are deferred and amortized over the life of the debt in the government-wide statements. This is the decrease in the net carrying amount of debt refunding for the current period. (80,456.00)

Governmental funds report District OPEB contributions as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of OPEB benefits earned net of employee contributions, as determined through an actuarial valuation, is reported as an OPEB expense.

Increase in OPEB liability	\$ (4,138,930.00)	
Increase in Deferred Outflows of Resources - OPEB	3,188,980.00	
Decrease in Deferred Inflows of Resources - OPEB	<u>1,459,832.00</u>	509,882.00

Governmental funds report pension contributions as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of pension benefits earned net of employee contributions is reported as pension expense.

Pension contributions	\$ 10,918,730.00	
Pension Expense	<u>(24,196,901.00)</u>	<u>(13,278,171.00)</u>

Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities \$ 26,463,565.16

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds								Totals	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds
		Self-Insurance Consortium 911	Self-Insurance Consortium 912	Self-Insurance Consortium 913	Self-Insurance Consortium 914	ARRA Consortium 915	Other 921	Other 922	Other Enterprise Funds		
OPERATING REVENUES											
Charges for Services	3481	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Sales	3482	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium Revenue	3484	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Operating Revenues	3489	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING EXPENSES											
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Energy Services	400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Materials and Supplies	500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Depreciation and Amortization Expense	780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operating Income (Loss)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)											
Investment Income	3430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Miscellaneous Local Sources	3495	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gain on Disposition of Assets	3780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	790	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss on Disposition of Assets	810	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Income (Loss) Before Operating Transfers		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS											
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS											
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, July 1, 2020	2880	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, June 30, 2021	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds								Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds	
	Self-Insurance Consortium 911	Self-Insurance Consortium 912	Self-Insurance Consortium 913	Self-Insurance Consortium 914	ARRA Consortium 915	Other 921	Other 922	Other Enterprise Funds		Totals
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES										
Receipts from customers and users	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Receipts from interfund services provided	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to suppliers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments for interfund services used	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other receipts (payments)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES										
Subsidies from operating grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by noncapital financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES										
Proceeds from capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from disposition of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Principal paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by capital and related financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES										
Proceeds from sales and maturities of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest and dividends received	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - July 1, 2020	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - June 30, 2021	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:										
Operating income (loss)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:</i>										
Depreciation/Amortization expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities used from USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Change in assets and liabilities:</i>										
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in interest receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from insurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in deposits receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in inventory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in prepaid items	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in salaries and benefits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in payroll tax liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in cash overdraft	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in judgments payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in sales tax payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accrued interest payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in deposits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in unearned revenues	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in other postemployment benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated unpaid claims - Self-Insurance Prog.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated liability for claims adjustment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total adjustments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Noncash investing, capital and financing activities:										
Borrowing under capital lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contributions of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of equipment on account	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital asset trade-ins	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase/(Decrease) in the fair value of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities received through USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
FIDUCIARY FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Total Investment Trust Funds 84X	Total Private-Purpose Trust Funds 85X	Total Pension Trust Funds 87X	Total Custodial Funds 89X
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	261,297.30	93,501.79	2,088,017.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	9,704,546.78	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,940.00
Pension Contributions Receivable	1132			0.00	
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150				4,102.00
Total Assets		0.00	261,297.30	9,798,048.57	2,105,059.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Pension	1940			0.00	
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,440.00
Internal Accounts Payable	2290	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,805,619.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	2,105,059.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Pension	2640			0.00	
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	
NET POSITION					
Restricted for:					
Pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	9,798,048.57	0.00
Postemployment benefits other than pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other purposes	2785	0.00	261,297.30	0.00	0.00
Individuals, organizations and other governments	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Net Position		0.00	261,297.30	9,798,048.57	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
FIDUCIARY FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Total Investment Trust Funds 84X	Total Private-Purpose Trust Funds 85X	Total Pension Trust Funds 87X	Total Custodial Funds 89X
ADDITIONS					
Miscellaneous	3495				364,807.00
<i>Contributions:</i>					
Employer		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plan Members		0.00	0.00	0.00	583,302.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	683,058.00
Total Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	1,266,360.00
<i>Investment Income:</i>					
Interest on Investments	3431	0.00	309.88	189,472.06	0.00
Gain on Sale of Investments	3432	0.00	0.00	644,832.84	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	3433	0.00	0.00	1,400,081.45	0.00
Total Investment Income		0.00	309.88	2,234,386.35	0.00
Less Investment Expense		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Investment Income		0.00	309.88	2,234,386.35	0.00
Total Additions		0.00	309.88	2,234,386.35	1,631,167.00
DEDUCTIONS					
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	(60,218.60)	286,852.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	695,702.00	547,395.00
Refunds of Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	1,163,323.00
Total Deductions		0.00	0.00	635,483.40	1,997,570.00
Change In Net Position		0.00	309.88	1,598,902.95	(366,403.00)
Net position-beginning	2885	0.00	260,987.42	8,199,145.62	2,151,896.00
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,126.00
Net position-ending	2785	0.00	261,297.30	9,798,048.57	1,805,619.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	The Hope Center for Autism	Treasure Coast Classical Academy	Total Nonmajor Component Units	Total Component Units
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	309,411.00	1,357,237.92	0.00	1,666,648.92
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	3,717.00	0.00	0.00	3,717.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	10,054.50	0.00	10,054.50
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	2,078.31	0.00	0.00	2,078.31
Internal Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Section 1011.13, F.S. Loan Proceeds	1420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Leases Receivable	1425	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	8,891.01	2,833.34	0.00	11,724.35
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Insurance Costs	1430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Asset	1410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Asset	1415	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Assets:</i>					
Land	1310	670,000.00	2,099,083.56	0.00	2,769,083.56
Land Improvements - Nondepreciable	1315	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction in Progress	1360	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nondepreciable Capital Assets		670,000.00	2,099,083.56	0.00	2,769,083.56
Improvements Other Than Buildings	1320	3,260.00	0.00	0.00	3,260.00
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1329	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buildings and Fixed Equipment	1330	1,645,868.00	15,094,483.66	0.00	16,740,351.66
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1339	(92,280.00)	(454,854.71)	0.00	(547,134.71)
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	1340	67,884.56	658,076.51	0.00	725,961.07
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1349	0.00	(244,131.18)	0.00	(244,131.18)
Motor Vehicles	1350	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1359	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Under Leases	1370	66,082.44	0.00	0.00	66,082.44
Less Accumulated Amortization	1379	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Audiovisual Materials	1381	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1388	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Computer Software	1382	35,947.00	0.00	0.00	35,947.00
Less Accumulated Amortization	1389	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Depreciable Capital Assets, Net		1,726,762.00	15,053,574.28	0.00	16,780,336.28
Total Capital Assets		2,396,762.00	17,152,657.84	0.00	19,549,419.84
Total Assets		2,720,859.32	18,522,783.60	0.00	21,243,642.92
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Carrying Amount of Debt Refunding	1920	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	1940	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Asset Retirement Obligation	1960	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	99,094.13	0.00	0.00	99,094.13
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	8,032.17	0.00	0.00	8,032.17
Accounts Payable	2120	21,030.77	348,183.00	0.00	369,213.77
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	8,485.01	0.00	0.00	8,485.01
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2215	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2216	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Unpaid Claims - Self-Insurance Program	2271	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Claims Adjustment	2272	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Arbitrage Rebate	2280	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Long-Term Liabilities:</i>					
<i>Portion Due Within One Year:</i>					
Notes Payable	2310	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obligations Under Leases	2315	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bonds Payable	2320	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liability for Compensated Absences	2330	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lease-Purchase Agreements Payable	2340	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Long-Term Claims	2350	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Other Postemployment Benefits Obligation	2360	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Pension Liability	2365	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated PECO Advance Payable	2370	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Long-Term Liabilities	2380	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Derivative Instrument	2390	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Arbitrage Rebate	2280	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due Within One Year		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Portion Due After One Year:</i>					
Notes Payable	2310	1,490,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	1,640,000.00
Obligations Under Leases	2315	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bonds Payable	2320	0.00	19,700,000.00	0.00	19,700,000.00
Liability for Compensated Absences	2330	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lease-Purchase Agreements Payable	2340	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Long-Term Claims	2350	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Other Postemployment Benefits Obligation	2360	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Pension Liability	2365	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated PECO Advance Payable	2370	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Long-Term Liabilities	2380	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Derivative Instrument	2390	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Liability for Arbitrage Rebate	2280	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due in More than One Year		1,490,000.00	19,850,000.00	0.00	21,340,000.00
Total Long-Term Liabilities		1,490,000.00	19,850,000.00	0.00	21,340,000.00
Total Liabilities		1,626,642.08	20,198,183.00	0.00	21,824,825.08
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deficit Net Carrying Amount of Debt Refunding	2620	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	2640	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET POSITION					
Net Investment in Capital Assets	2770	1,056,762.00	(2,547,342.16)	0.00	(1,490,580.16)
<i>Restricted For:</i>					
Categorical Carryover Programs	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Service	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Purposes	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unrestricted	2790	37,454.00	871,942.76	0.00	909,396.76
Total Net Position		1,094,216.00	(1,675,399.40)	0.00	(581,183.40)

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
The Hope Center for Autism
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

FUNCTIONS	Account Number	Expenses	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position in Net Position Component Unit
			Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	
<i>Component Unit Activities:</i>						
Instruction	5000	1,573,550.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,573,550.10)
Student Support Services	6100	53,951.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	(53,951.39)
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	10,483.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	(10,483.50)
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	13,093.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	(13,093.30)
Board	7100	38,808.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	(38,808.32)
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	226,935.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	(226,935.37)
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7400	601,932.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	(601,932.62)
Fiscal Services	7500	47,754.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	(47,754.20)
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	76.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	(76.92)
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	49,620.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	(49,620.98)
Maintenance of Plant	8100	70,838.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	(70,838.84)
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	10,649.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	(10,649.20)
Interest on Long-Term Debt	9200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unallocated Depreciation/Amortization Expense		0.00				0.00
Total Component Unit Activities		2,697,694.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	(2,697,694.74)

General Revenues:

Taxes:

- Property Taxes, Levied for Operational Purposes
- Property Taxes, Levied for Debt Service
- Property Taxes, Levied for Capital Projects
- Local Sales Taxes
- Grants and Contributions Not Restricted to Specific Programs
- Investment Earnings
- Miscellaneous
- Special Items
- Extraordinary Items
- Transfers

0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
2,592,386.41
0.00
0.00
267,106.00
0.00
(127,224.00)
2,732,268.41
34,573.67
1,059,643.00
0.00
1,094,216.67

Total General Revenues, Special Items, Extraordinary Items and Transfers

Change in Net Position

- Net Position, July 1, 2020
- Adjustments to Net Position
- Net Position, June 30, 2021

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES (CONTINUED)
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
Treasure Coast Classical Academy
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

FUNCTIONS	Account Number	Expenses	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position in Net Position Component Unit
			Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	
<i>Component Unit Activities:</i>						
Instruction	5000	4,146,044.27	0.00	50,892.00	0.00	(4,095,152.27)
Student Support Services	6100	75,833.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(75,833.00)
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	21,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(21,752.00)
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	37,654.00	0.00	37,654.00
Board	7100	14,752.00	0.00	66,653.00	0.00	51,901.00
General Administration	7200	911,230.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	(911,230.09)
School Administration	7300	1,335,358.72	0.00	94,288.98	0.00	(1,241,069.74)
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	19,575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(19,575.00)
Food Services	7600	316,411.47	14,620.08	304,842.39	0.00	3,051.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	1,089,567.63	0.00	25,324.02	0.00	(1,064,243.61)
Maintenance of Plant	8100	6,078.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(6,078.00)
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	83,125.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	(83,125.22)
Interest on Long-Term Debt	9200	1,400,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,400,250.00)
Unallocated Depreciation/Amortization Expense		0.00				0.00
Total Component Unit Activities		9,419,977.40	14,620.08	579,654.39	0.00	(8,825,702.93)

General Revenues:

Taxes:

- Property Taxes, Levied for Operational Purposes
- Property Taxes, Levied for Debt Service
- Property Taxes, Levied for Capital Projects
- Local Sales Taxes
- Grants and Contributions Not Restricted to Specific Programs
- Investment Earnings
- Miscellaneous
- Special Items
- Extraordinary Items
- Transfers

Total General Revenues, Special Items, Extraordinary Items and Transfers

Change in Net Position

- Net Position, July 1, 2020
- Adjustments to Net Position
- Net Position, June 30, 2021

0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
8,053,845.71
29.98
876,348.84
0.00
0.00
0.00
8,930,224.53
104,521.60
933,285.04
(2,713,206.04)
(1,675,399.40)

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES (CONTINUED)
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
TOTAL NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

FUNCTIONS	Account Number	Expenses	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position Component Unit
			Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	
<i>Component Unit Activities:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest on Long-Term Debt	9200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unallocated Depreciation/Amortization Expense		0.00				0.00
Total Component Unit Activities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

General Revenues:

Taxes:

- Property Taxes, Levied for Operational Purposes
- Property Taxes, Levied for Debt Service
- Property Taxes, Levied for Capital Projects
- Local Sales Taxes
- Grants and Contributions Not Restricted to Specific Programs
- Investment Earnings
- Miscellaneous
- Special Items
- Extraordinary Items
- Transfers

Total General Revenues, Special Items, Extraordinary Items and Transfers

Change in Net Position

- Net Position, July 1, 2020
- Adjustments to Net Position
- Net Position, June 30, 2021

0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR COMPONENT UNITS
TOTAL COMPONENT UNITS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

FUNCTIONS	Account Number	Expenses	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position in Net Position Component Unit
			Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	
<i>Component Unit Activities:</i>						
Instruction	5000	5,719,594.37	0.00	50,892.00	0.00	(5,668,702.37)
Student Support Services	6100	129,784.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	(129,784.39)
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	32,235.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	(32,235.50)
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	13,093.30	0.00	37,654.00	0.00	24,560.70
Board	7100	53,560.32	0.00	66,653.00	0.00	13,092.68
General Administration	7200	911,230.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	(911,230.09)
School Administration	7300	1,562,294.09	0.00	94,288.98	0.00	(1,468,005.11)
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7400	601,932.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	(601,932.62)
Fiscal Services	7500	67,329.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	(67,329.20)
Food Services	7600	316,411.47	14,620.08	304,842.39	0.00	3,051.00
Central Services	7700	76.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	(76.92)
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	1,139,188.61	0.00	25,324.02	0.00	(1,113,864.59)
Maintenance of Plant	8100	76,916.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	(76,916.84)
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	93,774.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	(93,774.42)
Interest on Long-Term Debt	9200	1,400,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,400,250.00)
Unallocated Depreciation/Amortization Expense		0.00				0.00
Total Component Unit Activities		12,117,672.14	14,620.08	579,654.39	0.00	(11,523,397.67)

General Revenues:

Taxes:

- Property Taxes, Levied for Operational Purposes
- Property Taxes, Levied for Debt Service
- Property Taxes, Levied for Capital Projects
- Local Sales Taxes

Grants and Contributions Not Restricted to Specific Programs

Investment Earnings

Miscellaneous

Special Items

Extraordinary Items

Transfers

Total General Revenues, Special Items, Extraordinary Items and Transfers

Change in Net Position

Net Position, July 1, 2020

Adjustments to Net Position

Net Position, June 30, 2021

0.00
0.00
0.00
0.00
10,646,232.12
29.98
876,348.84
267,106.00
0.00
(127,224.00)
11,662,492.94
139,095.27
1,992,928.04
(2,713,206.04)
(581,182.73)

NOTE I - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Reporting Entity

The Martin County District School Board (Board) has direct responsibility for operation, control, and supervision of District schools and is considered a primary government for financial reporting. The Martin County School District (District) is considered part of the Florida system of public education, operates under the general direction of the Florida Department of Education (FDOE) and is governed by State law and State Board of Education (SBE) rules. The governing body of the District is the Board, which is composed of five elected members. The appointed Superintendent of Schools is the executive officer of the Board. Geographic boundaries of the District correspond with those of Martin County.

Criteria for determining if other entities are potential component units that should be reported within the District's basic financial statements are identified and described in the Governmental Accounting Standards Board's (GASB) *Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards*, Sections 2100 and 2600. The application of these criteria provides for identification of any legally separate entities for which the Board is financially accountable and other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the School Board are such that the exclusion would cause the District's basic financial statements to be misleading. Based on these criteria, the following component units are included within the District's reporting entity:

Blended Component Unit

The Martin County School Board Leasing Corporation (Leasing Corporation) was formed to facilitate financing for the acquisition of facilities and equipment as further discussed in Note VII B. Due to the substantive economic relationship between the Board and the Leasing Corporation, the financial activities of the Leasing Corporation are included in the accompanying basic financial statements. Separate financial statements for the Leasing Corporation are not published.

Discretely Presented Component Unit

The Hope Center for Autism, Inc. and Treasure Coast Classical Academy, Inc. (charter schools) are separate not-for-profit corporations organized pursuant to Chapter 617, Florida Statutes, the Florida Not for Profit Corporation Act, and Section 1002.33, Florida Statutes. The charter schools operate under a charter approved by its sponsor, the Martin County School Board, and are considered to be component units of the District. The District is financially accountable for the charter schools as the District established each charter school by approval of the charter, which is tantamount to the initial appointment of each charter school, and there is the potential for each charter school to provide specific financial burdens on the District. In addition, pursuant to the Florida Constitution, a charter school is a public school and the District is responsible for the operation, control, and supervision of public schools within the District. A copy of the separate financial statements for each charter school is available at the District's administrative office.

The District also considered the Clark Advanced Learning Center Charter School operated by Indian River State College for inclusion in its reporting entity; however, because the Clark Advanced Learning Center is an operating component unit of the College and is not a separate legal entity, it does not meet the criteria for inclusion as a District component unit. The charter school's financial statements were audited by an independent certified public accountant and are filed in the District's administrative office, 1939 SE Federal Highway, Stuart, FL 34994.

B. Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements – Basis of Presentation

The basic financial statements of the District are composed of the following:

- Government-wide financial statements
- Fund financial statements
- Notes to the basic financial statements

1. Government-wide Financial Statements

Government-wide financial statements (the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information about the School District as a whole. These statements include the non-fiduciary financial activity of the primary government and its component units.

Government-wide financial statements include separate columns for the primary government and its component units. *Governmental activities* are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues. The primary government is reported separately from the legally separate *component units* for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities presents a comparison between direct expenses and program revenues for each function or program of the District's governmental activities. *Direct expenses* are those that are specifically associated with a service, program, or department and are thereby clearly identifiable to a particular function. Depreciation expense, if not specifically associated with a particular function, is reported as unallocated. *Program revenues* include charges paid by the recipient of the goods or services offered by the program and grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular program. Revenues that are not classified as program revenues are presented as *general revenues*. The comparison of direct expenses with program revenues identifies the extent to which each governmental function is self-supporting or draws from the general revenues of the District.

As a general rule, the effects of interfund activity have been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are when eliminations would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

2. Fund Financial Statements

The financial records of the District are organized on the basis of funds, each of which is considered a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprises its assets, liabilities, fund equity, revenue and expenditures or expenses, as appropriate. Government resources are allocated to, and accounted for, in individual funds based upon the purposes for which they are to be spent and the means by which spending activities are controlled.

Fund financial statements for the District's governmental and fiduciary funds are presented after the government-wide financial statements. The focus of governmental fund financial statements is on major funds rather than reporting funds by type. Each major fund is reported in a separate column. Nonmajor funds are aggregated and reported in a single column. The fiduciary fund statements include financial information for the agency funds, the pension trust fund, and private purpose trust funds. The agency funds of the District primarily represent assets held by the District in a custodial capacity for other individuals.

Because the focus of governmental fund financial statements differs from the focus of government-wide financial statements, a reconciliation is presented with each of the governmental fund financial statements.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

The District reports the following major governmental funds:

- General Fund – to account for all financial resources not required to be accounted for in another fund, and for certain revenues from the State that are legally restricted to be expended for specific current operating purposes.
- Special Revenue – Other Federal Programs Fund – to account for the financial resources generated for certain Federal grants.
- Special Revenue – Federal Education Stabilization Fund – to account for the financial resources generated for all Federal Education Stabilization grants.
- Capital Projects – Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund – to account for the financial resources generated by the local capital improvement tax levy to be used for educational capital outlay needs, including new construction, renovation and remodeling projects, maintenance, repairs, and site improvement.
- Capital Projects – Other Capital Projects Fund - to account for the financial resources generated by the local sales surtax, impact fees, fuel tax rebates and other miscellaneous sources to be used for educational capital outlay needs, including new construction, renovation and remodeling projects, maintenance, repairs, and site improvement.

Additionally, the District reports the following fiduciary fund types:

- Pension Trust Fund – to account for resources used to finance the Early Retirement Plan (ERP).
- Private-Purpose Trust Funds – to account for resources of the following scholarship trust funds: M.H. Correll Research Trust Fund; T.L. Showalter Scholarship Trust Fund; J.M. Phillips, Jr., Memorial Trust Fund; Clara Neuman Scholarship Trust Fund; Dr. Tom Goodman Scholarship Trust Fund; Cecele S. Gryl Trust Fund; and Nonendowment Scholarship Trust Fund.
- Agency Funds – to account for resources of the school internal funds which are used to administer moneys collected at the schools in connection with school, student athletic, class, and club activities.

Noncurrent Governmental Assets/Liabilities

Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) require noncurrent governmental assets, such as land and buildings, noncurrent governmental liabilities such as bonds and capital leases, to be reported in the governmental activities column in the government-wide Statement of Net Position.

C. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

1. Government-wide Financial Statements

Basis of accounting refers to when revenues and expenditures, or expenses, are recognized in the accounts and reported in the financial statements. Basis of accounting relates to the timing of the measurements made, regardless of the measurement focus applied.

The government-wide financial statements and fiduciary fund financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting*. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues, expenses, gains, losses, assets, and liabilities resulting from exchange and exchange-like transactions are recognized when the exchange takes place. Revenues, expenses, gains,

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

losses, assets, and liabilities resulting from nonexchange transactions are recognized in accordance with the requirements of GAAP. Revenues from grants, entitlements, and donations are recognized in the fiscal year in which all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been satisfied.

Amounts paid to acquire capital assets are capitalized as assets in the government-wide financial statements, rather than reported as expenditures. Proceeds of long-term debt are recorded as liabilities in the government-wide financial statements, rather than as an “other financing source”. Amounts paid to reduce the District’s long-term indebtedness are reported as a reduction of related liability, rather than as expenditures.

2. Governmental Fund Financial Statements

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues, except for certain grant revenues, are recognized when they become measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. The District considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 30 days of the end of the current fiscal year. Taxes, grants, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. When grant terms provide that the expenditure of resources is the prime factor for determining eligibility for Federal, State, and other grant resources, revenue is recognized at the time the expenditure is made. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, expenditures are generally recognized when the related fund liability is incurred, except for principal and interest on long-term debt, claims and judgments, other postemployment benefits, and compensated absences, which are recognized when due. Amounts expended to acquire capital assets are recorded as expenditures in the year that resources were expended, rather than as fund assets. Allocations of cost, such as depreciation, are not recognized in governmental funds.

Under the current financial resources measurement focus, only current assets and current liabilities are generally included on the balance sheet. The reported fund balance is considered to be a measure of “available spendable resources”. Governmental funds operating statements present increases (revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (expenditures and other financing uses) in net current assets. Accordingly, they are said to present a summary of sources and uses of “available spendable resources” during a period.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the District’s policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed. When committed, assigned, or unassigned resources are available for use in governmental fund financial statements, it is the District’s policy to use committed resources first, followed by assigned resources, and then unassigned resources as they are needed.

The District occasionally funds outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (e.g. restricted bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted resources. To calculate the amounts to report as restricted net position and unrestricted net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. Consequently, it is the District’s policy to consider restricted net position to have been depleted before unrestricted net position is applied.

Because of their spending measurement focus, expenditure recognition for governmental fund types excludes amounts represented by noncurrent liabilities. Since they do not affect net current assets, such long-term amounts are not recognized as governmental fund type expenditures or fund liabilities.

3. Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements

Fiduciary fund statements include trust funds and agency funds. All trust funds use the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. Agency funds are unlike all other types of funds and report only assets and liabilities. So, agency funds do not have a measurement focus, but do use an accrual basis of accounting to recognize receivables and payables.

4. Component Unit

The charter schools, shown as discretely presented component units, are accounted for as governmental organizations and follow the same accounting model as the District's governmental activities.

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Deferred Inflows/Outflows of Resources

1. Deposits and Investments

Cash deposits are held by banks qualified as public depositories under Florida law. All deposits are insured by Federal depository insurance and collateralized with securities held in Florida's multiple financial institution collateral pool as required by Chapter 280, Florida Statutes. The District considers cash as those accounts used as demand deposit accounts and considers cash equivalents as those amounts on deposit in money market funds. Investments classified as cash equivalents include amounts placed in the State Board of Administration's (SBA) Florida Local Government Surplus Funds Trust Fund (Florida PRIME) and the Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management (FL PALM).

The Board has a formal investment policy. The purpose of this policy is to set forth the investment objectives and parameters for the management of the District's public funds. These policies are designed to ensure the prudent management of public funds, the availability of operating and capital funds when needed, and an investment return competitive with comparable funds and financial market indices. The District's investment policy limits investments to a maximum of 5 years or less.

In accordance with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, this investment policy applies to all cash and investments held or controlled by the District and shall be identified as "Pooled Funds" of the District with the exception of pension funds and funds related to the issuance of debt where there are other existing policies or indentures in effect for such funds. Funds held by State agencies (e.g., FDOE) are not subject to the provisions of this policy.

The foremost objective of this investment program is the safety of the principal of those funds within the portfolios. Investment transactions shall seek to keep capital losses at a minimum, whether they are from securities defaults or erosion of market value. The second highest priority is liquidity of funds, and the third highest priority is investment income.

Section 218.45, Florida Statutes, limits the types of investments that the District can invest in unless specifically authorized in the District's investment policy. The District has a formal investment policy that allows for the following investments: Florida PRIME, United States Government securities, United States Government agencies, Federal instrumentalities (United States Government sponsored agencies), interest bearing time deposit or money market accounts, repurchase agreements, commercial paper,

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

bankers' acceptances, municipal obligations, registered investment companies (money market mutual funds), and intergovernmental investment pools.

Investments consist of amounts placed in SBA Debt Service accounts for investment of debt services moneys, amounts place in FL PALM and with SBA for participation in the Florida PRIME investment pool, and those made locally.

The Florida PRIME investment pool operates under investment guidelines established by Section 215,47, Florida Statutes. The District's investments in Florida PRIME, which the SBA indicates is a Securities and Exchange Commission Rule 2a7 like external investment pool, as of June 30, 2021, are similar to money market funds in which shares are owned in the fund rather than the underlying investments. The District also invests in the FL PALM Portfolio, a SEC 2a7 like external investment pool. This investment pool only invests in high quality money market instruments. The Florida PRIME and FL PALM investments are reported at fair value, which is amortized cost.

Investments made locally for the ERP and the Certificates of Participation, Series 2014A are reported at fair value. Types and amounts of investments held at fiscal year-end are described in a subsequent note on investments.

2. Inventories and Prepaid Items

Inventories consist of expendable supplies held for consumption in the course of District operations. Warehouse inventories are stated at weighted average unit cost. Food service inventories are stated at the last invoice cost, which approximates the first-in, first-out basis, except that United States Department of Agriculture surplus donated foods are stated at their fair value as determined at the time of donation to the District's food service program by the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Bureau of Food Distribution. The costs of inventories are recorded as expenditures when consumed on government-wide financial statements and as expenditures when purchased on fund financial statements. However, inventory and prepaid balances are offset on the balance sheet by nonspendable fund balance accounts to indicate that they do not constitute available expendable resources, even though they are components of current assets.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. The costs of prepaid items are recorded as expenditures when consumed.

3. Capital Assets

Expenditures for capital assets acquired or constructed for general District purposes are reported in the governmental fund that financed the acquisition or construction. The capital assets so acquired are reported at cost in the government-wide statement of net position but are not reported in the governmental fund financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the District as those costing more than \$1,000. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in a service concession arrangement are recorded at acquisition value on the date of donation. Buildings and fixed equipment totaling \$21,138,038 acquired or constructed prior to the 1979-80 fiscal year are stated at estimated historical cost using FDOE average square foot construction costs for the year of acquisition or construction.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Interest costs incurred during construction of capital assets are not considered material and are not capitalized as part of the cost of construction.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Years</u>
Improvements Other than Building	10 - 40
Buildings and Fixed Equipment	50
Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment	3 - 15
Motor Vehicles	5 - 10
Property Under Capital Lease	6
Audio Visual Materials and Computer Software	3 - 5

Current year information relative to changes in capital assets is described in a subsequent note.

4. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position reports a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to future periods and so will *not* be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense) until then. The District has three items that qualify for reporting in this category. The first is the deferred charge on refunding reported in the government-wide statement of net position. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. The second and third, deferred outflows of resources related to pensions and OPEB, are discussed in subsequent notes.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position reports a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to future periods and so will *not* be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The District had two items that qualify for reporting in this category. The deferred inflows of resources related to pensions and OPEB are discussed in subsequent notes.

5. Compensated Absences

The District accrues accumulated unpaid vacation and sick leave when earned by the employee. The District's employee vacation and sick leave policies provide for the granting of a specific number of days of vacation based on years of service and governed by applicable labor contracts and sick leave with pay per each month of employment. Employees will be paid in one lump sum for accrued annual (vacation) leave as of last day of employment not to exceed the 60-day maximum allowable balance. A maximum of 500 hours of annual leave may be accrued by employees, except those with balances exceeding 500 as of June 30, 1988, which will be the balance accrued as of June 30, 1988. Compensated absences are reported in the governmental funds only if they have matured. The amount estimated to be paid in the following year is the current amount. The amount estimated to be paid in subsequent fiscal years is the noncurrent amount. The current and noncurrent amounts for governmental funds are maintained separately and represent a reconciling item between the fund and government-wide presentations. A liability is reported in the governmental fund financial statements only for the current portion of compensated absences expected to be paid using expendable available resources.

6. Other Long-Term Liabilities

Long-term obligations that will be financed from resources to be received in the future by governmental funds are reported as liabilities in the government-wide statement of net position. In the governmental fund financial statements, bonds and other long-term obligations are not recognized as liabilities until due.

7. Pensions

In the government-wide statement of net position, liabilities are recognized for the District's proportionate share of each pension plan's net pension liability. For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Florida Retirement System (FRS) defined benefit plan, the Health Insurance Subsidy (HIS) defined benefit plan, and the ERP and additions to/deductions from the net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the plans. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value. The District's retirement plans and related amounts are described in a subsequent note.

E. Revenue Sources

1. State Revenue Sources

Significant revenues from State sources for current operations include the Florida Education Finance Program administered by the FDOE under the provisions of Section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. In accordance with this law, the District determines and reports the number of full-time equivalent (FTE) students and related data to the FDOE. The FDOE performs certain edit checks on the reported number of FTE and related data and calculates the allocation of funds to the District. The District is permitted to amend its original reporting during specified time periods following the date of the original reporting. The FDOE may also adjust subsequent fiscal period allocations based upon an audit of the District's compliance in determining and reporting FTE and related data. Normally, such adjustments are treated as reductions or additions of revenue in the year when the adjustments are made.

The State provides financial assistance to administer certain educational programs. SBE rules require that revenue earmarked for certain programs be expended only for the program for which the money is provided, and require that the money not expended as of the close of the fiscal year be carried forward into the following year to be expended for the same educational programs. The FDOE generally requires these educational program revenues be accounted for in the General Fund. A portion of the fund balance of the General Fund is restricted in the governmental fund financial statements for the balance of categorical and earmarked educational program resources.

The State allocates gross receipts taxes, generally known as Public Education Capital Outlay money, to the District on an annual basis. The District is authorized to expend these funds only upon applying for and receiving an encumbrance authorization from the FDOE. A schedule of revenues from State sources for the current year is presented in a subsequent note.

2. District Property Taxes

The Board is authorized by State law to levy property taxes for district school operations, capital improvements, and debt service.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Property taxes consist of ad valorem taxes on real and personal property within the District. Property values are determined by the Martin County Property Appraiser, and property taxes are collected by the Martin County Tax Collector.

The Board adopted the 2020 tax levy on September 8, 2020. Tax bills are mailed in October and taxes are payable between November 1 of the year assessed and March 31 of the following year at discounts of up to 4 percent for early payment.

Taxes become a lien on the property on January 1, and are delinquent on April 1, of the year following the year of assessment. State law provides for enforcement of collection of personal property taxes by seizure of the property to satisfy unpaid taxes, and for enforcement of collection of real property taxes by the sale of interest-bearing tax certificates to satisfy unpaid taxes. The procedures result in the collection of essentially all taxes prior to June 30 of the year following the year of assessment.

Property tax revenues are recognized in the government-wide financial statements when the Board adopts the tax levy. Property tax revenues are recognized in the governmental fund financial statements when taxes are received by the District, except that revenue is accrued for taxes collected by the Martin County Tax Collector at fiscal year-end but not yet remitted to the District.

Millage and taxes levied for the current year are presented in Note III.

3. Federal Revenue Sources

The District receives Federal awards for the enhancement of various educational programs. Federal awards are generally received based on applications submitted to, and approved by, various granting agencies. For Federal awards in which a claim to these grant proceeds is based on incurring eligible expenditures, revenue is recognized to the extent that eligible expenditures have been incurred. The FDOE may require adjustments to subsequent fiscal period expenditures and related revenues based upon an audit of the District's compliance with applicable Federal awards requirements. Normally, such adjustments are treated as reductions of expenditures and related revenues in the fiscal year when the adjustments are made.

4. Educational Impact Fees

The District receives educational impact fees based on an ordinance adopted by the Martin County Commission on July 25, 1995 and amended on February 5, 2008. The educational impact fees are collected by the County for newest residential construction. The fees shall be used solely for the purpose of capital costs of educational facilities, including repayment of indebtedness for such facilities. The authorized uses include, but are not limited to, school planning and design, land acquisition, site improvements, buildings, and capital equipment with an expected useful life of 3 years or longer but excludes maintenance and operations.

5. Voted Additional Millage

In August 2018, the voters of Martin County approved a one-half mill ad valorem tax increase in the county for 4 years, effective July 1, 2018, to pay for essential operating expenses in accordance with Section 1011.71(9), Florida Statutes. Revenues will be used to fund school safety and security for all schools, mental health programs, recruiting and retaining highly qualified teachers, professional development for teachers and staff, and academic initiatives.

6. Capital Outlay Surtax

In November 2018, the voters of Martin County approved a one-half cent school capital outlay surtax on sales in the County for 7 years, effective January 1, 2019, to pay for critical capital needs in accordance with Section 212.055(6), Florida Statutes. Revenues will be used to fund security upgrades and enhancements at all schools, replace Jensen Beach Elementary and Palm City Elementary, and repair or renovate district-owned school buildings.

F. FUND BALANCE REPORTING

GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Types Definitions*, establishes hierarchy for fund balance classifications and the constraints imposed on the uses of the resources. The District reports its governmental fund balances in the following categories, as applicable:

Nonspendable

The net current financial resources that cannot be spent because they are either not in spendable form or are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. Generally, not in spendable form means that an item is not expected to be converted to cash. Examples of items that are not in spendable form include inventory, prepaid amounts, long-term amounts of loans and notes receivable, and property acquired for resale. The District classifies its amounts reported as inventories, and prepaid amounts as nonspendable.

Restricted

The portion of fund balance on which constraints have been placed by creditors, grantors, contributors, laws or regulations of other governments, constitutional provisions, or enabling legislation. Restricted fund balance places the most binding level of constraint on the use of fund balance. The District classifies most of its fund balances other than General Fund as restricted, as well as unspent State categorical and earmarked educational funding, and earmarked local voted millage levy funds reported in the General Fund, that are legally or otherwise restricted.

Committed

The portion of fund balance that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the highest level of decision-making authority (i.e. the Board). These amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the Board removes or changes the specified use by taking the same action it employed to previously commit the amounts. The District did not have any committed fund balance as of June 30, 2021.

Assigned

The portion of fund balance that is intended to be used for specific purposes but is neither restricted nor committed. Assigned amounts include those that have been set aside for a specific purpose by an authorized government body or official, but the constraint imposed does not satisfy the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed. The District does not have a policy regarding the assignment of fund balance. The Board authorizes the Superintendent and the Chief Financial Officer to assign fund balance by approval of the annual financial report.

Unassigned

The portion of fund balance that is residual classification for the General Fund. This balance represents amounts that have not been assigned to other funds and that have not been restricted, committed, or assigned for specific purposes. A negative unassigned fund balance may be reported in other

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

governmental funds, if expenditures incurred for specific purposes exceeded the amounts restricted, committed, or assigned to those purposes.

The following is a schedule of fund balances by category as of June 30, 2021:

	Major Funds				Total Governmental Funds
	General	Capital Projects - Local Capital Improvement Tax	Capital Projects - Other Capital Projects	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Fund Balances					
Nonspendable:					
Inventories	\$ 470,897	\$ -	\$ -	229,752	\$ 700,650
Prepaid Items	103,484				103,484
Spendable:					
Restricted:					
State Req. Carryover	4,179,245				4,179,245
Food Service				4,334,551	4,334,551
Debt Service				2,150,947	2,150,947
Capital Projects		64,195,591	50,848,268	3,714,004	118,757,863
Voted Millage Initiatives	12,109,339				12,109,339
Reserve for Self Insurance	3,227,559				3,227,559
Other Purposes	1,267,094				1,267,094
Assigned	7,442,329				7,442,329
Unassigned	13,218,497				13,218,497
Total Fund Balances	<u>\$ 42,018,444</u>	<u>\$ 64,195,591</u>	<u>\$ 50,848,268</u>	<u>\$ 10,429,255</u>	<u>\$ 167,491,558</u>

Minimum Fund Balance Policy

On March 24, 2015, the District revised School Board Policy 6210, which provides that the Board shall strive to maintain a fund balance in its operating funds equal to five (5) percent of the annual resources that are not classified as restricted, committed, or non-spendable.

NOTE II – STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

A. Budgetary Basis of Accounting

The Board follows procedures established by State statutes and SBE rules in establishing budget balances for governmental funds as described below:

1. Budgets are prepared, public hearings are held, and original budgets are adopted annually for all governmental fund types in accordance with procedures and time intervals prescribed by law and SBE rules.
2. Appropriations are controlled at the object level (e.g., salaries, purchased services, and capital outlay) within each function level (e.g., instruction, student support services, and school administration) and may be amended by resolution at any Board meeting prior to the due date for the annual financial report.
3. Budgets are prepared using the same modified accrual basis as is used to account for governmental funds.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

4. Appropriations for the District lapse at the close of the fiscal year. Encumbered appropriations are reappropriated in the ensuing year's budget.
5. Formal budgetary integration is used as a management control device for all funds of the District.

NOTE III - PROPERTY TAXES

The following is a summary of millages and taxes levied on the 2020 tax roll for the 2020-21 fiscal year:

<u>Tax Roll</u>	<u>Millages</u>	<u>Taxes Levied</u>
General Fund		
Nonvoted School Tax:		
Required Local Effort	3.699	\$93,718,684
Basic Discretionary Local Effort	0.748	18,951,494
Voted Additional Millage Levy	0.500	12,668,111
Capital Projects Funds		
Nonvoted Tax:		
Local Capital Improvements	1.500	38,004,332
Total	<u>6.447</u>	<u>\$163,342,621</u>

NOTE IV – INVESTMENTS

As of June 30, 2021, the District had the following investments and maturities:

<u>Investments</u>	<u>Maturities</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
State Board of Administration:		
Florida Prime ⁽¹⁾	50 Day Average	\$52,271,093
Debt Service Accounts ⁽²⁾	6 Months	65,431
PFM Funds Government Series Money Market Fund ⁽¹⁾		
Wells Fargo Advantage Government Money Market Fund ⁽¹⁾	46 Day Average	
Florida Palm Public Assets ⁽¹⁾	32 Day Average	
Wells Fargo Cash with Fiscal Agent ⁽³⁾	56 Day Average	23,408,953
US Bank Money Market Fund ⁽¹⁾	23 Day Average	2,085,516
Corporate Short-Term Obligations ⁽¹⁾	28 Day Average	4,461
U.S. Government Issues ⁽²⁾	N/A	1,348,961
US Bank Money Market Fund ⁽¹⁾	N/A	13,642,190
Mutual Funds - Equity ⁽²⁾	28 Day Average	93,502
Mutual Funds - Fixed Income ⁽²⁾	N/A	7,203,336
Total Investments, Primary Government	N/A	<u>2,501,211</u>
		<u>\$102,624,654</u>

Notes:

- (1) These investments are classified as cash and cash equivalents on the basic financial statements.
- (2) The quoted prices for identical assets in the active market was used to determine the fair value (Level 1 inputs).
- (3) These investments are being held by fiscal agent for debt payment due 7/1/2021.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

A reconciliation of cash and investments as shown on the Statement of Net Position and fiduciary funds follows:

		Statement of Net Position
Fair Value of Investments		\$102,624,654
Cash in Bank		80,755,706
Total		<u>\$183,380,360</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents - Statement of Net Position	\$155,439,861	
Cash with Fiscal Agent – Statement of Net Position	2,085,515	
Cash and Cash Equivalents - Fiduciary Funds	<u>2,442,815</u>	
Total Cash and Cash Equivalents		159,968,191
Investments - Statement of Net Position	13,707,622	
Investments – Fiduciary Funds	<u>9,704,547</u>	
Total Investments		<u>23,412,169</u>
Total		<u>\$183,380,360</u>

Fair Value Measurement

The District categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; and Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The District’s investment policy provides that investments of current operating funds shall have maturities of no longer than twelve (12) months. Investments of reserves, project funds, debt proceeds and other non-operating funds (“core fund”) shall have a term appropriate to the need for funds and in accordance with debt covenants, but in no event shall exceed five (5) years and the average duration of the funds as a whole may not exceed three (3) years.

The District utilizes “weighted average maturity” as a measurement of interest rate risk and as of June 30, 2021, the investment portfolio had a weighted average maturity of 0.14 years.

For Florida PRIME, with regard to redemption gates, Section 218.409(8)(a), Florida Statutes, states, “The principal, and any part thereof, of each account constituting the trust fund is subject to payment at any time from the moneys in the trust fund. However, the Executive Director may, in good faith, on the occurrence of an event that has a material impact on the liquidity or operations of the trust fund, for 48 hours limit contributions to or withdrawals from the trust fund to ensure that the Board can invest moneys entrusted to it in exercising its fiduciary responsibility. Such action must be immediately disclosed to all participants, the Trustees, the Joint Legislative Auditing Committee, and the Investment Advisory Council. The Trustees shall convene an emergency meeting as soon as practicable from the time the Executive Director has instituted such measures and review the necessity of those measures. If the Trustees are unable to convene and emergency meeting before the expiration of the 48-hour moratorium

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

on contributions and withdrawals, the moratorium may be extended by the Executive Director until the Trustees are able to meet to review the necessity for the moratorium. If the Trustees agree with such measures, the Trustees shall vote to continue the measures for up to an additional 15 days. The Trustees must convene and vote to continue any such measures before the expiration of the time limit set, but in no case may the time limit set by the Trustees exceed 15 days.” As of June 30, 2021, there were no redemption fees, maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant’s daily access to 100% of their account value.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. Section 218.415(16), Florida Statutes, provides the authority to invest in the SBA Local Government Surplus Funds, Trust Fund, or any intergovernmental investment pool authorized pursuant to the Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act of 1969, and limits investments in money market funds to Securities and Exchange Commission registered money market funds with the highest credit quality rating from a nationally recognized rating agency, and investments in interest-bearing time deposits to qualified public depositories, as defined in Section 280.02, Florida Statutes, and direct obligations of the United States Treasury.

The District invested available certificate of participation funds in AAAM-rated money market funds.

The District’s investment policy permits for investments in the following investments, which are limited to credit quality ratings from nationally recognized rating agencies as follows:

- The Florida PRIME shall be rated “AAAM” or “AAAM-G” or better by Standards & Poor’s or the equivalent by another Nationally Recognized Statistical Ratings Organization (NRSRO).
- Commercial paper of any United States company that is rated, at the time of purchase, Prime-1 by Moody’s Investors Service and “A-1” by Standard & Poor’s (prime commercial paper).
- Bankers’ acceptances issued by a domestic bank or a federally chartered domestic office of a foreign bank, which are eligible for purchase by the Federal Reserve System, at the time of purchase, the short-term paper is rated, at a minimum, “P-1” by Moody’s and “A-1” Standard & Poor’s.
- Municipal obligations, rated at least “A” by Moody’s and “A” by Standard & Poor’s for long-term debt, or rated at least “MIG-1” by Moody’s and “SP-1” by Standard & Poor’s for short-term debt. Stripped municipal obligations are prohibited.
- Registered investment companies (money market mutual funds) shall be rated “AAAM” by Standard & Poor’s or the equivalent by another NRSRO.
- Intergovernmental investment pools shall be rated “AAAM” by Standard & Poor’s or the equivalent NRSRO.

The District’s Early Retirement Trust Fund investment policy authorizes the following investments: Domestic and international equities, investment grade fixed income securities, and a not to exceed 30 percent of the overall portfolio in other assets, such as hedge funds, private equity, real estate

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

and commodities, when deemed appropriate. Cash equivalents shall be held in funds complying with Rule 2(a)-7 of the Investment Company Act of 1940.

The District's investments in SBA Debt Service accounts are to provide for debt service payments on bond debt issued by the SBE for the benefit of the District. The District relies on policies developed by SBA for managing interest rate risk and credit risk for this account. Disclosures for the Debt Service accounts are included in the notes to financial statements of the State's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

As of June 30, 2021, the District's money market funds were individually rated AAAM by Standard & Poor's. The FL Palm was rated AAAM by Standard & Poor's and fixed income and equity mutual funds are not rated. Florida PRIME was rated AAAM by Standard & Poor's.

Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty to a transaction, the District will not be able to recover the value of investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. Section 218.415(18), Florida Statutes, requires the District to earmark all investments and 1) if registered with the issuer or its agents, the investment must be immediately placed for safekeeping in a location that protects the governing body's interest in the security; 2) if in book entry form, the investment must be held for the credit of the governing body by a depository chartered by the Federal Government, the State, or any other state or territory of the United States which has a branch or principal place of business in this State as defined in Section 658.12, Florida Statutes, or by a national association organized and existing under the laws of the United States which is authorized to accept and execute trusts and which is doing business in this State, and must be kept by the depository in an account separate and apart from the assets of the financial institution; or 3) if physically issued to the holder but not registered with the issuer or its agents, must be immediately placed for safekeeping in a secured vault. The District's investments in obligations of the United States Government agencies and instrumentalities and corporate debt securities are held by the safekeeping agent, in the name of the District. As of June 30, 2021, the District's investment portfolios were held with a third-party custodian as required by the District's investment policy.

The District's Early Retirement Trust Fund investment policy and Certificates of Participation, Series 2014A, trust agreement, require securities in those funds to be held by a safekeeping agent in the name of the District.

Concentration of Credit Risk

Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the District's investment in a single issuer. The District's investment policy has established asset allocation and issuer limits on the following investments which are designed to reduce concentration of credit risk of the District's investment portfolio. A maximum of 25 percent of available funds, may be invested in the Florida PRIME, 100 percent of available funds may be invested in United States Government Securities, 50 percent of available funds may be invested in United States Government agencies with a 25 percent limit on individual issuers, 75 percent of available funds may be invested in Federal instrumentalities with a 30 percent limit on individual issuers, 50 percent of available funds may be invested in interest bearing time deposit or money market accounts with a 25 percent limit on individual issuers, 50 percent of available funds may be invested in repurchase agreements with a 25 percent limit on individual issuers, 35 percent

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

of available funds may be invested in commercial paper with a 10 percent limit on individual issuers, 25 percent of available funds may be invested in bankers' acceptances with a 5 percent limit on individual issuers, 25 percent of available funds may be invested in municipal obligations, 75 percent of available funds may be invested in registered investment companies (money market mutual funds) with a 50 percent limit of individual issuers, 75 percent of available funds may be invested in intergovernmental investment pools, with a 50 percent limit on individual issuers.

The District's Early Retirement Plan (Plan) is governed by a separate investment policy that limits investment in equities to 85 percent of the total portfolio and limits the investment in any single issuer to 5 percent of the total portfolio. No investment by any one issuer represents 5 percent or more of the Plan's assets.

NOTE V – DUE FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES

As of June 30, 2021, the District has a total of \$8,825,602 due from other agencies as follows:

- General Fund - \$165,163
\$140,891 is due from the Department of Education for the Early Learning Coalition Program.
\$22,448 is due from the Department of Children and Families for Medicaid Reimbursement.
\$1,767 is due from the U.S. Department of Defense for the JROTC Army program.
\$57 is due from the Martin County Tax Collector for bank interest.

- Special Revenue – Food Services Fund - \$268,080
\$268,080 is due from the Department of Agriculture for the Summer Feeding Program.

- Special Revenue – Other Federal Programs Fund - \$2,463,760
\$2,463,760 is due from the Federal government for various grants and programs.

- Special Revenue – Federal Education Stabilization Fund - \$2,325,703
\$2,325,703 is due from the Federal government for various grants and programs.

- Capital Project – Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund - \$17
\$17 is due from the Martin County Tax Collector for bank interest.

- Capital Project – Other Capital Projects Fund - \$3,602,879
\$1,634,691 is due from the State of Florida for local sales tax levy collections.
\$1,959,423 is due from the Martin County Tax Collector for impact fee collections.
\$8,765 is due from Florida Department of Revenue for the Fuel Tax Refund.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

NOTE VI - CAPITAL ASSETS

Changes in capital assets are presented in the table below:

Government Activities	Balance 7/1/2020	Additions	Deletions	Transfers (1)	Balance 6/30/2021
<u>Capital Assets Not being Depreciated:</u>					
Land	\$ 12,401,732	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,401,732
Construction in Progress	5,459,350	6,075,353	-	(4,519,508)	7,015,195
Subtotal	17,861,082	6,075,353	-	(4,519,508)	19,416,927
<u>Capital Assets being Depreciated:</u>					
Improvements Other than Buildings	24,713,999	1,955,820	-	-	26,669,819
Buildings and Fixed Equipment	490,613,886	3,831,481	-	4,519,508	498,964,875
Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment	31,425,550	1,547,546	644,132	-	32,328,964
Motor Vehicles	13,680,436	1,048,715	706,859	-	14,022,292
Property Under Capital Lease	976,904	256,697	311,815	-	921,786
Audio Visual Materials and Software	4,441,040	-	-	-	4,441,040
Subtotal	565,851,815	8,640,259	1,662,806	4,519,508	577,348,776
<u>Less Accumulated Depreciation for:</u>					
Improvements Other than Buildings	15,693,527	736,617	-	-	16,430,144
Buildings and Fixed Equipment	161,580,081	9,674,508	-	-	171,254,589
Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment	28,350,793	1,487,553	607,306	-	29,231,040
Motor Vehicles	9,482,767	1,479,200	706,859	-	10,255,108
Property Under Capital Lease	309,193	332,750	259,846	-	382,097
Audio Visual Materials and Software	4,441,040	-	-	-	4,441,040
Total Accumulated Depreciation	219,857,401	13,710,628	1,574,011	-	231,994,018
Depreciable Capital Assets - Net	345,994,414	(5,070,369)	88,795	4,519,508	345,354,758
Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net	\$ 363,855,496	\$ 1,004,984	\$ 88,795	\$ -	\$ 364,771,685

Note: (1) Transfers are a result of Construction in Progress being allocated to related assets.

The class and amount of property under capital lease is presented on Note VIIA.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the District as follows:

Instruction	\$3,570,478
Student Support Services	26,463
Instructional Media Services	189,008
Instructional Related Technology	322,820
General Administration	2,911
School Administration	435,343
Facilities Services	2,233,998
Fiscal Services	4,369
Food Services	914,634
Central Services	331,408
Student Transportation Services	1,362,224
Operation of Plant	3,159,295
Maintenance of Plant	437,460
Administrative Technology Services	717,214
Community Services	3,003
Total Depreciation Expense	<u>\$13,710,628</u>

NOTE VII – LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

A. OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The class and amount of property being acquired under capital lease are as follows:

	Asset Balance
Copy Machines	<u>\$921,786</u>

Future minimum capital lease payments and the present value of the minimum lease payment as of June 30 are as follows:

Capital Lease			
Fiscal Year	Total	Principal	Interest
2022	\$177,628	\$163,053	\$14,575
2023	173,889	165,053	8,836
2024	131,799	128,151	3,648
2025	32,439	31,740	699
2026	2,703	2,695	8
Total	<u>\$518,458</u>	<u>\$490,692</u>	<u>\$27,766</u>

The stated interest rates are 3.5 percent.

B. CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

The District entered into a financing arrangement, which was characterized as a lease-purchase agreement, with the Leasing Corporation whereby the District secured financing. The financing was accomplished through the issuance of Certificates of Participation to be repaid from the proceeds of rents paid by the District.

As a condition of the financing arrangement, the District has given a ground lease on District property to the Leasing Corporation, with a rental fee of \$1 per year. The property covered by the ground lease is, together with the improvements constructed thereon from the financing proceeds, leased back to the District. If the District fails to renew the lease and to provide for the rent payments through to term, the District may be required to surrender the site included under the Ground Lease Agreement for the benefit of the securers of the Certificates for a period of time specified by the arrangement which may be up to 30 years from the date of inception of the arrangement. The initial terms of the lease agreement for the Series 2005A is 20 years commencing on December 2005. The initial term of the Series 2014A, Refunding is 18 years.

The District property included in the ground lease under this arrangement is the Dr. David L. Anderson Middle School.

The lease payments are payable by the District, semiannually, on July 1 and January 1 at interest rates ranging from 3.0 to 5.0 percent.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the lease agreement together with the present value of minimum lease payments as of June 30:

Certificates of Participation

Fiscal Year	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	\$1,590,000	\$951,281	\$2,541,281
2023	1,670,000	869,781	2,539,781
2024	1,750,000	784,281	2,534,281
2025	1,835,000	694,656	2,529,656
2026	1,925,000	600,657	2,525,657
2027-2030	8,570,000	1,591,647	10,161,647
2031-2032	4,795,000	242,626	5,037,626
Total minimum lease payments	22,135,000	5,734,929	27,869,929
Plus: unamortized premium	2,092,213	-	2,092,213
Total Certificates of participation	<u>\$24,227,213</u>	<u>\$5,734,929</u>	<u>\$29,962,142</u>

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

C. BONDS PAYABLE

Bonds payable as of June 30, 2021, are as follows:

Bond Type	Interest Rate	Annual Maturity to	Amount Outstanding
State School Bonds:			
Series 2011A	3% - 5%	2023	415,000
Series 2014A	5%	2024	682,000
Series 2017A	3% - 5%	2028	1,581,000
Series 2020A	5%	2022	129,000
Total Bonds Payable			\$2,807,000

The various bonds were issued to finance capital outlay projects of the District. The following is a description of the bonded debt issues:

State School Bonds

These bonds are issued by the SBE on behalf of the District. The bonds mature serially and are secured by a pledge of the District's portion of the State-assessed motor vehicle license tax. The State's full faith and credit is also pledged as security for these bonds. Principal and interest payments, investment of Debt Service Fund resources, and compliance with reserve requirements are administered by the SBE and the SBA.

Annual requirements to amortize all bonded debt outstanding as of June 30, 2021, are as follows:

Fiscal Year	Bonds Payable		
	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	\$776,000	130,370	\$906,370
2023	701,000	95,570	796,570
2024	530,000	64,820	594,820
2025	306,000	38,320	344,320
2026	332,000	23,020	355,020
2027-2028	162,000	8,940	170,940
Total	\$2,807,000	\$361,040	\$3,168,040

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

E. CHANGES IN LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

The following is a summary of changes in long-term liabilities:

<u>GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES</u>	<u>Balance 7/1/2020</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>	<u>Balance 6/30/2021</u>	<u>Due in One Year</u>
Certificates of Participation	\$23,645,000	\$	\$1,510,000	\$22,135,000	\$1,590,000
Unamortized Premiums	2,282,414		190,201	2,092,213	190,201
Total Certificates of Participation Payable	25,927,414		1,700,201	24,227,213	1,780,201
Obligations Under Capital Lease	553,898	256,697	319,903	490,692	163,053
Bonds Payable	3,576,000		769,000	2,807,000	776,000
Compensated Absences Payable	13,295,612	6,587,006	8,779,646	11,102,972	745,013
Other Postemployment Benefits Obligation	41,879,937	6,029,802	1,890,873	46,018,866	1,826,811
Net Pension Liability	109,009,227	73,902,694	42,742,881	140,169,040	425,494
Total Governmental Activities	<u>\$194,242,088</u>	<u>\$86,776,199</u>	<u>\$56,202,504</u>	<u>\$224,815,783</u>	<u>\$5,716,572</u>

For the governmental activities, compensated absences, and pensions are liquidated with resources of the General Fund, and other postemployment benefits are generally liquidated with resources of the General Fund and special revenue funds.

NOTE VIII - INTERFUND TRANSFERS AND ACTIVITIES

The following is a summary of interfund transfers reported in the fund financial statements:

	<u>Transfers In</u>	<u>Transfers Out</u>
Major Funds:		
General	\$10,700,136	\$6,443
Capital Projects:		
Local Capital Improvement Tax		11,999,686
Other Capital Projects		1,128,385
Nonmajor Governmental Funds	2,598,098	163,720
Total	<u>\$13,298,234</u>	<u>\$13,298,234</u>

The purpose of the transfer out from the General Fund to the Food Service Fund was to provide funding received for the Childcare Feeding Program. The purpose of the transfer out from Capital Projects – Public Education Capital Outlay Fund to the General Fund was for charter school PECO required disbursements. The purpose of the transfer out from Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund to the General Fund was for vehicle and equipment acquisitions, maintenance, and property and casualty insurance. Transfers out from Capital Projects – Other Capital Outlay Fund to the General Fund was to provide the charter schools with their portion of the sales tax and safety grant proceeds. Transfers out from the Local Capital Improvement Tax Fund and the Capital Projects – Other Capital Outlay Fund to the Debt Service – Other Fund was made in order to make the required interest and principal payment for the Certificates of Participation, 2014A.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Due to/from other funds consisted of the following balances as of June 30, 2021:

	<u>Interfund Receivables</u>	<u>Interfund Payables</u>
Major Funds:		
General	\$3,988,092	\$ -
Special Revenue:		
Other Federal Programs		1,957,817
Federal Education Stabilization		2,030,275
Total Interfund	<u>\$3,988,092</u>	<u>\$3,988,092</u>

The amounts payable to the General Fund are to cover temporary cash shortages, related to timing of receipts.

NOTE IX – EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

The following is a summary of the balances reported in the government-wide statements for the District’s pension plans:

<u>Defined Benefit Pension Plans</u>	<u>Net Pension Liability</u>	<u>Net Pension Asset</u>	<u>Deferred Outflows of Resources</u>	<u>Deferred Inflows of Resources</u>	<u>Pension Expense</u>
Florida Retirement System	\$ 99,354,348	\$ -	\$ 39,724,553	\$ 2,101,873	\$ 20,651,900
HIS Pension Plan	40,814,692	-	10,213,330	3,177,018	3,413,204
Early Retirement Plan	-	388,003	-	255,885	131,797
Total	<u>\$ 140,169,040</u>	<u>\$ 388,003</u>	<u>\$ 49,937,883</u>	<u>\$ 5,534,776</u>	<u>\$ 24,196,901</u>

A. FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (FRS) – DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN

General Information about the FRS. The FRS was created in Chapter 121, Florida Statutes, to provide a defined benefit pension plan for participating public employees. The FRS was amended in 1998 to add the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) under the defined benefit plan and amended in 2000 to provide a defined contribution plan alternative to the defined benefit plan for FRS members effective July 1, 2002. This integrated defined contribution pension plan is the FRS Investment Plan.

Chapter 112, Florida Statutes, established the Retiree HIS Program, a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, to assist retired members of any State-administered retirement system in paying the costs of health insurance.

Essentially all regular employees of the District are eligible to enroll as members of the State-administered FRS. Provisions relating to the FRS are established by Chapters 121 and 122, Florida Statutes; Chapter 112, Part IV, Florida Statutes; Chapter 238, Florida Statutes; and FRS Rules, Chapter 60S, Florida Administrative Code; wherein eligibility, contributions, and benefits are defined and described in detail. Such provisions may be amended at any time by further action from the Florida Legislature. The FRS is a single retirement system administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Retirement, and consists of the two cost-sharing, multiple-employer defined benefit plans and other nonintegrated programs. A comprehensive annual financial report of the FRS, which includes its financial statements, required supplementary information, actuarial report, and other relevant information, is available from the Florida Department of Management Services Web site (www.dms.myflorida.com).

The District's FRS and HIS pension expense totaled \$24.1 million for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021.

FRS Pension Plan

Plan Description. The FRS Pension Plan (Plan) is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, with a DROP for eligible employees. The general classes of membership are as follows:

- Regular – Members of the FRS who do not qualify for membership in the other classes.
- Elected County Officers – Members who hold specified elective offices in local government.
- Senior Management Service – Members in senior management level positions.

Employees enrolled in the Plan prior to July 1, 2011, vest at 6 years of creditable service and employees enrolled in the Plan on or after July 1, 2011, vest at 8 years of creditable service. All vested members, enrolled prior to July 1, 2011, are eligible for normal retirement benefits at age 62 or at any age after 30 years of service. All members enrolled in the Plan on or after July 1, 2011, once vested, are eligible for normal retirement benefits at age 65 or any time after 33 years of creditable service. Employees enrolled in the Plan may include up to 4 years of credit for military service toward creditable service. The Plan also includes an early retirement provision; however, there is a benefit reduction for each year a member retires before his or her normal retirement date. The Plan provides retirement, disability, death benefits, and annual cost-of-living adjustments to eligible participants.

DROP, subject to provisions of Section 121.091, Florida Statutes, permits employees eligible for normal retirement under the Plan to defer receipt of monthly benefit payments while continuing employment with an FRS participating employer. An employee may participate in DROP for a period not to exceed 60 months after electing to participate, except that certain instructional personnel may participate for up to 96 months. During the period of DROP participation, deferred monthly benefits are held in the FRS Trust Fund and accrue interest. The net pension liability does not include amounts for DROP participants, as these members are considered retired and are not accruing additional pension benefits.

Benefits Provided. Benefits under the Plan are computed on the basis of age and/or years of service, average final compensation, and service credit. Credit for each year of service is expressed as a percentage of the average final compensation. For members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the 5 highest fiscal years' earnings; for members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the 8 highest fiscal years' earnings. The total percentage value of the benefit received is determined by calculating the total value of all service, which is based on the retirement class to which the member belonged when the service credit was earned. Members are eligible for in-line-of-duty or regular disability and survivors' benefits.

The following chart shows the percentage value for each year of service credit earned:

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

<u>Class, Initial Enrollment, and Retirement Age/Years of Service</u>	<u>Percent Value</u>
Regular Class members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011	
Retirement up to age 62 or up to 30 years of service	1.60
Retirement at age 63 or with 31 years of service	1.63
Retirement at age 64 or with 32 years of service	1.65
Retirement at age 65 or with 33 or more years of service	1.68
Regular Class members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011	
Retirement up to age 65 or up to 33 years of service	1.60
Retirement at age 66 or with 34 years of service	1.63
Retirement at age 67 or with 35 years of service	1.65
Retirement at age 68 or with 36 or more years of service	1.68
Elected County Officers	3.00
Senior Management Service Class	2.00

As provided in Section 121.101, Florida Statutes, if the member is initially enrolled in the Plan before July 1, 2011, and all service credit was accrued before July 1, 2011, the annual cost-of-living adjustment is 3 percent per year. If the member is initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, and has service credit on or after July 1, 2011, there is an individually calculated cost-of-living adjustment. The annual cost-of-living adjustment is a proportion of 3 percent determined by dividing the sum of the pre-July 2011 service credit by the total service credit at retirement multiplied by 3 percent. Plan members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011, will not have a cost-of-living adjustment after retirement.

Contributions. The Florida Legislature establishes contribution rates for participating employers and employees. Contribution rates during the 2020-21 fiscal year were as follows:

<u>Class</u>	<u>Percent of Gross Salary</u>	
	<u>Employee</u>	<u>Employer ⁽¹⁾</u>
FRS, Regular	3.00	10.00
FRS, Elected County Officers	3.00	49.18
FRS, Senior Management Service	3.00	27.29
DROP – Applicable to Members from all of the Above Classes	-	16.98
FRS, Reemployed Retiree	(2)	(2)

Notes:

(1) Employer rates include 1.66 percent for the postemployment health insurance subsidy. Also, employer rates, other than for DROP participants, include 0.06 percent for administrative costs of the Investment Plan.

(2) Contribution rates are dependent upon retirement class in which reemployed.

The District's contributions to the Plan totaled \$9,053,898 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions. As of June 30, 2021, the District reported a liability of \$99,354,348 for its proportionate share of the Plan's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2020. The District's proportionate share of the net pension liability

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

was based on the District's 2019-20 fiscal year contributions relative to the 2019-20 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2020, the District's proportionate share was 0.229236201 percent, which was an increase of 0.014019094 from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2019.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized pension expense of \$20,651,900 related to the Plan. In addition, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

Description	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$3,802,493	\$ -
Change of assumptions	17,986,298	
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on FRS pension plan investments	5,915,653	
Changes in proportion and differences between District FRS contributions and proportionate share of contributions	2,966,211	2,101,873
District FRS contributions subsequent to the measurement date	9,053,898	
Total	\$39,724,553	\$2,101,873

The deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from District contributions to the Plan subsequent to the measurement date, totaling \$9,053,898, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Amount
2022	\$5,627,912
2023	8,992,796
2024	7,769,315
2025	4,753,253
2026	1,425,506
Thereafter	
Total	\$28,568,782

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Actuarial Assumptions. The total pension liability in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	2.40 percent
Salary Increases	3.25 percent, average, including inflation
Investment rate of return	6.80 percent, net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation

Mortality rates were based on the PUB-2010 base table, projected generationally with Scale MP-2018.

The actuarial assumptions used in the July 1, 2020, valuation was based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period July 1, 2013, through June 30, 2018.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was not based on historical returns, but instead is based on a forward-looking capital market economic model. The allocation policy's description of each asset class was used to map the target allocation to the asset classes shown below. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions and includes an adjustment for the inflation assumption. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic and geometric real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

<u>Asset Class</u>	<u>Target Allocation ⁽¹⁾</u>	<u>Annual Arithmetic Return</u>	<u>Compound Annual (Geometric) Return</u>	<u>Standard Deviation</u>
Cash	1.0%	2.2%	2.2%	1.2%
Fixed income	19.0%	3.0%	2.9%	3.5%
Global equity	54.2%	8.0%	6.7%	17.1%
Real estate (property)	10.3%	6.4%	5.8%	11.7%
Private equity	11.1%	10.8%	8.1%	25.7%
Strategic investments	4.4%	5.5%	5.3%	6.9%
Total	<u>100%</u>			
Assumed inflation - Mean			2.4%	1.7%

Note:

(1) As outlined in the Plan's investment policy.

Discount Rate. The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.8 percent. The Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the long-term expected rate of return. The discount rate used in the 2020 valuation was updated from 6.9 percent to 6.8 percent.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Sensitivity of the District's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate. The following presents the District's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 6.8 percent, as well as what the District's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (5.8 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.8 percent) than the current rate:

	1% Decrease 5.8%	Current Discount Rate 6.8%	1% Increase 7.8%
District's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$158,652,196	\$99,354,348	\$49,828,527

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position. Detailed information about the Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State Administered Systems Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

HIS Pension Plan

Plan Description. The HIS Pension Plan (HIS Plan) is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan established under Section 112.363, Florida Statutes, and may be amended by the Florida Legislature at any time. The benefit is a monthly payment to assist retirees of State-administered retirement systems in paying their health insurance costs and is administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement.

Benefits Provided. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, eligible retirees and beneficiaries received a monthly HIS payment of \$5 for each year of creditable service completed at the time of retirement, with a minimum HIS payment of \$30 and a maximum HIS payment of \$150 per month, pursuant to Section 112.363, Florida Statutes. To be eligible to receive a HIS Plan benefit, a retiree under a State-administered retirement system must provide proof of health insurance coverage, which may include Federal Medicare.

Contributions. The HIS Plan is funded by required contributions from FRS participating employers as set by the Florida Legislature. Employer contributions are a percentage of gross compensation for all active FRS members. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the contribution rate was 1.66 percent of payroll pursuant to Section 112.363, Florida Statutes. The District contributed 100 percent of its statutorily required contributions for the current and preceding 3 years. HIS Plan contributions are deposited in a separate trust fund from which payments are authorized. HIS Plan benefits are not guaranteed and are subject to annual legislative appropriation. In the event the legislative appropriation or available funds fail to provide full subsidy benefits to all participants, benefits may be reduced or canceled.

The District's contributions to the HIS Plan totaled \$1,864,832 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions. As of June 30, 2021, the District reported a net pension liability of \$40,814,692 for its proportionate share of the HIS Plan's net pension liability. The current portion of the

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

net pension liability is the District's proportionate share of benefit payments expected to be paid within one year, net of the District's proportionate share of the pension plan's fiduciary net position available to pay that amount. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2019, and updated procedures were used to determine the net pension liability as of June 30, 2020. The District's proportionate share of the net pension liability was based on the District's 2019-20 fiscal year contributions relative to the total 2019-20 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2020, the District's proportionate share was 0.334277124 percent, which was an increase of 0.02244001 percent from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2019.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized the HIS Plan pension expense of \$3,413,204. In addition, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Deferred Outflows of Resources</u>	<u>Deferred Inflows of Resources</u>
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$1,669,568	\$31,486
Change of assumptions	4,388,742	2,373,215
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on HIS pension plan investments	32,587	
Changes in proportion and differences between District HIS contributions and proportionate share of contributions	2,257,601	772,317
District HIS contributions subsequent to the measurement date	1,864,832	
Total	<u>\$10,213,330</u>	<u>\$3,177,018</u>

The deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from District contributions to the HIS Plan subsequent to the measurement date, totaling \$1,864,832, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

<u>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2022	\$1,163,328
2023	1,026,484
2024	436,350
2025	710,872
2026	886,688
Thereafter	947,758
Total	<u>\$5,171,480</u>

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Actuarial Assumptions. The total pension liability in the July 1, 2019, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	2.40 percent
Salary Increases	3.25 percent, average, including inflation
Municipal Bond Rate	2.21 percent

Mortality rates were based on the PUB-2010 base table, projected generationally with Scale MP-2018. This is a change from the prior year mortality assumption which was based on the Generational RP-2000 with Projected Scale BB.

While an experience study had not been completed for the HIS Plan, the actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability for the HIS Plan were based on certain results of the most recent experience study for the FRS Plan.

Discount Rate. The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 2.21 percent. In general, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the single rate equivalent to discounting at the long-term expected rate of return for benefit payments prior to the projected depletion date. Because the HIS benefit is essentially funded on a pay-as-you-go basis, the depletion date is considered to be immediate, and the single equivalent discount rate is equal to the municipal bond rate selected by the HIS Plan sponsor. The Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Bond Index was adopted as the applicable municipal bond index. The discount rate changed from 3.50 percent to 2.21 percent.

Sensitivity of the District's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate. The following presents the District's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 2.21 percent, as well as what the District's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (1.21 percent) or 1 percentage point higher (3.21 percent) than the current rate:

	1% Decrease 1.21%	Current Discount Rate 2.21%	1% Increase 3.21%
District's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$47,179,963	\$40,814,692	\$35,604,737

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position. Detailed information about the HIS Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State Administered Systems Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

B. FRS – Defined Contribution Pension Plan

The SBA administers the defined contribution plan officially titled the FRS Investment Plan (Investment Plan). The Investment Plan is reported in the SBA’s annual financial statements and in the State’s Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

As provided in Section 121.4501, Florida Statutes, eligible FRS members may elect to participate in the Investment Plan in lieu of the FRS defined-benefit plan. District employees participating in DROP are not eligible to participate in the Investment Plan. Employer and employee contributions, including amounts contributed to individual member’s accounts, are defined by law, but the ultimate benefit depends in part on the performance of investment funds. Retirement benefits are based upon the value of the member’s account upon retirement. Benefit terms, including contribution requirements, for the Investment Plan are established and may be amended by the Florida Legislature. The Investment Plan is funded with the same employer and employee contribution rates that are based on salary and membership class (Regular, Elected County Officers, etc.), as the FRS defined benefit plan. Contributions are directed to individual member accounts and the individual members allocate contributions and account balances among various approved investment choices. Costs of administering the Investment Plan, including the FRS Financial Guidance Program, are funded through an employer contribution of 0.06 percent of payroll and forfeited benefits of plan members.

Allocations to the Investment Plan member accounts during the 2020-21 fiscal year were as follows:

<u>Class</u>	<u>Percent of Gross Compensation</u>
FRS, Regular	6.30
FRS, Elected County Officers	11.34
FRS, Senior Management Service	7.67

For all membership classes, employees are immediately vested in their own contributions and are vested after 1 year of service for employer contributions and investment earnings, regardless of membership class. If an accumulated benefit obligation for service credit originally earned under the FRS Pension Plan is transferred to the Investment Plan, the member must have the years of service required for FRS Pension Plan vesting (including the service credit represented by the transferred funds) to be vested for these funds and the earnings on the funds. Non vested employer contributions are placed in a suspense account for up to 5 years. If the employee returns to FRS-covered employment within the 5-year period, the employee will regain control over their account. If the employee does not return within the 5-year period, the employee will forfeit the accumulated account balance. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the information for the amount of forfeitures was unavailable from the SBA; however, management believes that these amounts, if any, would be immaterial to the District.

After termination and applying to receive benefits, the member may rollover vested funds to another qualified plan, structure a periodic payment under the Investment Plan, receive a lump-sum distribution, leave the funds invested for future distribution, or any combination of these options. Disability coverage is provided in which the member may either transfer the account balance to the FRS Pension Plan when

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

approved for disability retirement to receive guaranteed lifetime monthly benefits under the FRS Pension Plan or remain in the Investment Plan and rely upon that account balance for retirement income.

The District's Investment Plan pension expense totaled \$3.1 million for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021.

C. EARLY RETIREMENT PLAN

Plan Description. As authorized by Section 1012.685, Florida Statutes, the Board implemented an Early Retirement Plan (ERP) effective July 1, 1986. The ERP is a single-employer defined benefit pension plan. The Board administers ERP assets in a Pension Trust Fund and is responsible for their investment. The Board acts as the administrative agent for the ERP. The ERP does not issue a stand-alone financial report and is not included in the report of a public employee retirement system or another entity.

Benefits Provided.

The ERP provides District employees, who elected to retire under the early retirement provisions of the FRS, described in Note IX A, with a monthly benefit equal to the statutory reduction of the normal retirement benefits when early retirement proceeds the normal retirement. The amount of the monthly benefits will be equal to the reduction imposed on the retirement benefit by the FRS due to early retirement and will increase annually at the rate of 3 percent.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms.

As of June 30, 2020, employee membership data related to the Plan were as follows:

<u>Summary of Population Statistics</u>	
Inactive ERP Members or Beneficiaries Currently Receiving Benefits	67
Inactive ERP Members Entitled to But Not Yet Received Benefits	-
Active ERP Members	-
Total ERP Members	<u>67</u>

The ERP is closed to new entrants.

Contributions.

The ERP was established by the Board on July 1, 1986 and may be amended by Board action. Pursuant to the ERP agreement, no contributions shall be required or permitted from any member. Board contributions shall be sufficient to meet the annual pension cost of the ERP and to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liability within 20 years based on an actuarial study. Subsequent changes in the level of the liability due to plan amendments or changes in actuarial assumptions are to be amortized on a straight-line basis over a period of 20 years.

All of the assets in the District's Pension Trust Fund are legally required reserves. None of the assets have been designated by the Board for any other specific purpose. No contributions were made in the current year.

Costs of administering the ERP are financed through the ERP's resources (employer contributions and investment earnings).

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Investments.

Investment Policy

The ERP's investment policy is established and may be amended by the Board. The policy discourages the use of cash equivalents, except for liquidity purposes, and aims to refrain from drastically shifting asset class allocations over short time spans. The ERP's investment policy was amended on July 14, 2015 and is discussed in Note IV.

Rate of Return

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was 28.29 percent. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

Net Pension Liability (Asset).

The District's net pension liability (asset) was measured as of June 30, 2020 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2019. Update procedures were used to determine the net pension liability (asset) as of June 30, 2020.

The components of the net pension liability (asset) of the ERP as of June 30, 2021, were as follows:

Total Pension Liability	\$7,811,143
Plan Fiduciary Net Position	8,199,146
Net Pension Liability (Asset)	<u>(\$388,003)</u>
Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability	104.97%

Actuarial Assumptions.

The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2019, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurements:

Investment Rate of Return	5.5%
Projected Salary Increases	Not Applicable
Inflation Rate	2.5%
Postemployment Benefit Increases	3.0%

Mortality rates were based on RP-2000 Healthy Annuitant Mortality Tables with generational mortality projections from year 2000 using SOA projection scale BB. 100 percent White Collar Annuitant rates are used for female members, a blend of 50 percent White Collar rates with 50 percent Blue Collar rates are used for male participants.

The long-term expected rate of return on the ERP investments was determined using an economic building block approach that projects economic and corporate profit growth and takes into consideration the fundamental factors driving long-term real economic growth, our expectation for inflation, productivity and labor force growth.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

The long-term real expected rate of return of the ERP is 5.5 percent. The geometric real rates of return for each major asset class included in the ERP target allocation as of June 30, 2021, are summarized in the following table:

<u>Asset Class</u>	<u>Target Allocation</u>
Equity Investments	65%
Fixed Income Securities	35%
Total	<u>100%</u>

<u>Asset Class</u>	<u>Long-Term Expected Rate of Return</u>
Domestic Equity	7.50%
International Equity	7.60%
Emerging Markets Equity	7.90%
Core Fixed Income	3.80%
Investment Grade Corporate	4.20%
High Yield	6.00%
Emerging Markets Debt	6.10%

Discount Rate.

The single discount rate of 5.5 percent was used to measure the total pension liability. This single discount rate was based solely on the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments of 5.5 percent, without any requirement to incorporate municipal bond yields. The District complies with the State Statutes by making contributions to the trust in the amounts at least equal to the Actuarially Determined Contribution. Based on the current funded status and contribution policy, the ERP is expected to remain fully funded until all benefits are paid and, consequently, the pension plan's fiduciary net position together with the future contributions are expected to be available to finance all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Changes in the Net Pension Liability (Asset).

	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total Pension Liability (a)	Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net Pension Liability (Asset) (a) - (b)
Balances as June 30, 2020	\$7,859,797	\$8,400,010	(\$540,213)
Changes for the year:			
Interest	413,757		413,757
Differences between expected and actual experience	211,472		211,472
Assumption changes			
Contributions - employer			
Net investment income		497,713	(497,713)
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(673,883)	(673,883)	
Administrative expense		(24,694)	24,694
Net changes	(48,654)	(200,864)	152,210
Balances as of June 30, 2021	\$7,811,143	\$8,199,146	(\$388,003)

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability (Asset) to Changes in the Discount Rate.

The following presents the net pension liability (asset) of the Plan calculated using the discount rate of 5.5 percent, as well as what the net pension liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (4.5 percent) or 1 percentage point higher (6.5 percent) than the current rate:

	Current Single Discount		
	1% Decrease 4.5%	Rate Assumption 5.5%	1% Increase 6.5%
Net Pension Liability (Asset)	\$272,978	(\$388,003)	(\$964,440)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions.

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized pension expense of \$131,797.

As of June 30, 2021, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the ERP from the following sources:

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Description	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	\$ -	\$255,885
Total	\$ -	\$255,885

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the ERP will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Amount
2022	(\$143,734)
2023	(76,417)
2024	(24,751)
2025	(10,983)
Total	(\$255,885)

D. OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

Plan Description. The Other Postemployment Benefits Plan (OPEB Plan) is a single-employer defined benefit plan administered by the District. Pursuant to Section 112.0801, Florida Statutes, the District must offer similar health care benefits for retired employees as it does to active employees. The District subsidizes the premium rates paid by retirees by allowing them to participate in the OPEB Plan at reduced or blended group (implicitly subsidized) premium rates for both active and retired employees for health, dental, vision, and life insurance benefits. These rates provide an implicit subsidy for retirees because, on an actuarial basis, their current and future claims are expected to result in higher costs to the OPEB Plan on average than those of active employees. Additionally, certain retirees receive insurance coverage at a lower (explicitly subsidized) premium rate than active employees. All of the District's employees may become eligible for those benefits if they reach normal retirement age (as defined by the pension or investment option) and have at least 6 years of service with the District and are activating their pension upon separation from service. Also, in accordance with union contracts and District policy, the District pays 25 percent of this benefit for employees with 15 years of service, 50 percent for employees with 20 years of service, 75 percent for employees with 25 years of service, and 100 percent for employees with 30 years of service for those employees that retire and are under the age of 65 and not eligible for Medicare. For retirees over the age 65 or Medicare eligible, with 15 or more years of service with the District that were hired on or before June 30, 2011 and either 1. Receive medical insurance benefit through the District as of December 31, 2015, or 2. The employee retires on or after December 31, 2015, will receive a District Health Insurance Subsidy in the amount of \$5 per month for each year of service for a maximum of 30 years. All service must be within the District. Retirees are required to enroll in the Federal Medicare program for their primary coverage as soon as they are eligible. The OPEB Plan does not issue a stand-alone report and is not included in the report of a public employee retirement system or another entity. The OPEB Plan contribution requirements and benefit terms of the District and the OPEB Plan members

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

are established and may be amended through action from the Board. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meet the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

Benefits Provided. The OPEB Plan provides self-insured health and hospitalization plan for medical and prescription drug benefits and fully-insured life insurance coverage benefits for retirees and their dependents. The OPEB Plan provides an explicit subsidy as described above.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms. As of June 30, 2020, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

Inactive Employees or Beneficiaries Currently Receiving Benefits	926
Active Employees	<u>2,348</u>
Total	<u>3,274</u>

Total OPEB Liability. The District's total OPEB liability of \$46,018,866 was measured as of June 30, 2020 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2019.

Actuarial Assumptions and Other Inputs:

Valuation Date:	June 30, 2019
Measurement Date:	June 30, 2020

Methods and Assumptions Used to Determine Total OPEB Liability:

Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal
Roll Forward Procedures	The Total OPEB Liability was rolled forward twelve months from the Valuation Date to the Measurement Date using standard actuarial techniques.
Inflation	2.25%
Discount Rate	2.45%
Salary Increases	Salary increase rates used in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation of the FRS; 3.6 percent – 8.0 percent, including inflation.
Retirement Age	Retirement rates used in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation of the FRS. They are based on the results of a statewide experience study covering the period 2013 through 2018.
Mortality	Mortality tables used in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation of the FRS. These rates were taken from adjusted Pub-2010 mortality tables published by SOA with generational mortality improvements using scale MP-2018. Adjustments to reference tables are based on the on the results of a statewide experience study covering the period 2013 through 2018.
Healthcare Cost Trend Rates	Based on the Getzen Model, with trend starting at negative (-) 8.9 percent, followed by 6.25 percent and gradually decreasing to an ultimate trend rate of 3.99 percent.
Aging factors	Based on the 2013 SOA Study "Health Care Costs - From Birth to Death".
Expenses	Administrative expenses are included in the per capita health costs.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Changes to the Total OPEB Liability. Below are the details regarding the total OPEB liability for the period from June 30, 2020, to June 30, 2021:

Total OPEB Liability – at 6/30/2020	<u>\$41,879,937</u>
Service cost	1,065,449
Interest on the Total OPEB Liability	1,314,598
Changes in assumptions and other inputs	3,649,755
Benefit payments	(1,890,873)
Net change in Total OPEB Liability	<u>4,138,929</u>
Total OPEB Liability – at 6/30/2021	<u><u>\$46,018,866</u></u>

The changes of assumptions and other inputs was based on the following:

- The discount rate changed from 3.13 percent as of the beginning of the measurement period to 2.45 percent as of June 30, 2020.
- The salary increase rates were changed to reflect revisions made by FRS for its July 1, 2020 Actuarial Valuation.
- The load for modeling the excise (“Cadillac”) tax on healthcare plans was removed, as the excise tax no longer applies.

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate. The following presents the total OPEB liability of the District, as well as what the District’s total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower or 1 percentage point higher than the current discount rate:

1% Decrease	Current Discount Rate Assumption	1% Increase
1.45%	2.45%	3.45%
<u>\$52,598,470</u>	<u>\$46,018,866</u>	<u>\$40,558,118</u>

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend. The following presents the total OPEB liability of the District, as well as what the District’s total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are 1 percentage point lower and 1 percentage point higher than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Current Healthcare Cost		
1% Decrease	Trend Rate Assumption	1% Increase
\$44,752,691	\$46,018,866	\$47,479,667

OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized OPEB expense of \$1,316,928. On June 30, 2021, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows	Deferred Inflows
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$920,105
Changes in assumptions and other inputs	3,253,042	6,884,610
Benefits Paid after the Measurement Date	1,826,811	
Total	\$5,079,853	\$7,804,715

The total amount reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB, totaling \$1,826,811 resulting from benefits paid subsequent to the measurement date and before the end of the fiscal year will be included as a reduction of the total OPEB liability in the year ended June 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in the OPEB expense as follows:

<u>Fiscal Year Ending June 30,</u>	
2022	(\$1,063,119)
2023	(1,063,119)
2024	(1,063,119)
2025	(1,007,972)
2026	(506,715)
Thereafter	152,371
Total	(\$4,551,673)

NOTE X – OTHER INFORMATION

A. SCHEDULE OF STATE REVENUE SOURCES

The following is a schedule of the District’s State revenue sources for the 2020-21 fiscal year:

Source	Amount
Florida Education Finance Program	\$ 23,669,715
Categorical Program (Class Size Reduction)	21,575,697
Motor Vehicle License Tax (Capital Outlay and Debt Service)	1,655,742
Workforce Development Program	1,109,196
Voluntary Prekindergarten	862,450
Gross Receipts Tax (Public Education Capital Outlay)	163,720
Miscellaneous	703,983
Total	<u>\$ 49,740,503</u>

Accounting policies relating to certain State revenue sources are described in Note I E.1.

B. RISK MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; third party injuries and/or property damage and natural disasters. The District is a member of the South Central Educational Risk Management Program (SCERMP), a consortium under which seven district school boards have established a public entity risk sharing-pool for Property, General Liability, Automobile Liability, Workers' Compensation, Government Crime and other coverage deemed necessary by the members of the SCERMP. Section 1001.42(12) (k), Florida Statutes, provides the authority for the District to enter into such a risk management program. The interlocal agreement and bylaws of SCERMP provide that risk of loss is transferred to the consortium. SCERMP is self-sustaining through member contributions (premiums) and purchased insurance coverage through commercial companies for claims in excess of specified amounts. Member school boards are also subject to supplemental contributions in the event of a deficiency except to the extent that the deficiency results from a specific claim against a member school board in excess of the coverage available, then such deficiency is solely the responsibility of that member school board.

The Board of Directors for SCERMP is composed of superintendents/finance directors or an authorized representative of all participating districts. Relation Insurance Services serves as the third-party administrator, insurance broker, and fiscal agent for SCERMP.

Property damage coverage is managed by SCERMP by purchase of excess property coverage through commercial insurance carriers for property loss claims in excess of \$100,000 (except named wind and flood), respectively. The named wind/hurricane deductible is 5 percent of replacement cost value with a minimum of \$100,000 per occurrence and a maximum of \$25,000,000 per occurrence. The deductible for all other wind events is \$100,000. Special hazard flood area deductibles are \$500,000 per building and \$500,000 contents plus \$100,000-time element per occurrence. The flood deductible outside a special

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

flood hazard area is \$100,000. SCERMP's purchased excess property loss limit during the 2020-21 fiscal year was \$100 million.

Workers' compensation claims are limited based on a per claim self-insured retention. The self-insured retention for the 2020-21 fiscal year was \$1 million. SCERMP purchases excess liability coverage through a commercial insurance carrier, which covers workers' compensation losses in excess of the self-insured retention. Employers' liability is included subject to a maximum of \$2,000,000 per occurrence.

The District is protected by Section 768.28, Florida Statutes, under the Doctrine of Sovereign Immunity, as it is now written, as it may be amended by the Legislature at future dates, which effectively limits the amount of liability of governmental entities for tort claims to \$200,000 per claim and \$300,000 per occurrence.

As a result of recording a liability for specific reserves for claims incurred, but not reported, the property and casualty group has ending net position of \$6,345,356. The District's portion of the net position is calculated at 18.48 percent of the total or \$1,172,622.

During the 2020-21 fiscal year, the Board provided health and prescription insurance through purchased commercial insurance. Dental and vision coverage were also provided through purchased commercial insurance under a separate agreement.

Settled claims resulting from these risks described above have not exceeded commercial insurance coverage in any of the past three fiscal years.

C. SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS

Encumbrances

Appropriations in governmental funds are encumbered upon issuance of purchase orders for goods and services. Even though appropriations lapse at the end of the fiscal year, unfilled purchase orders of the current year are carried forward and the next year's appropriations are likewise encumbered.

The following is a schedule of encumbrances as of June 30, 2021:

Major Funds						
General	Capital Projects - Local Capital Improvement Tax	Capital Projects - Other Capital Projects	Special Revenue - Other Federal Programs	Special Revenue - Federal Education Stabilization Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
\$ 320,048	\$ 3,754,625	\$ 1,575,141	\$ 20,189	\$ 129,237	\$ 201,713	\$ 6,000,953

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2021

Construction Contracts

Encumbrances include the following construction contract commitments remaining as of June 30, 2021:

Project		Contract Amount	Date	Committed
Instructional Center Administrative Board Room Renov	Architect	\$ 578,211	\$ 333,957	\$ 244,254
Jensen Beach Elementary School Replacement	Architect	1,349,411	996,751	352,660
Jensen Beach Elementary School Replacement	Contractor	70,000	35,000	35,000
Jensen Beach High School Thermal Energy Storage	Architect	34,400	32,200	2,200
Jensen Beach High School Thermal Energy Storage	Contractor	2,528,776	2,078,321	450,455
Palm City Elementary School Replacement	Architect	1,262,624	932,749	329,875
Palm City Elementary School Replacement	Contractor	70,000	30,000	40,000
South Fork High School Athletic Complex	Architect	923,832	365,832	558,000
Stuart Middle School	Architect	929,160	718,701	210,459
Administration/Media/Food Svc Buildings	Contractor	1,005,682	898,483	107,199
		<u>\$ 8,752,096</u>	<u>\$ 6,421,994</u>	<u>\$ 2,330,102</u>

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of Changes in the District’s Total
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability and Related Ratios

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>
Total OPEB Liability			
Service cost	\$ 1,065,449	\$ 1,202,488	\$ 1,167,839
Interest	1,314,598	1,745,521	1,695,732
Difference between expected and actual experience *	-	(1,212,201)	-
Changes in assumptions and other inputs	3,649,755	(5,920,096)	(387,213)
Benefit Payments	<u>(1,890,873)</u>	<u>(1,904,213)</u>	<u>(1,946,032)</u>
Net change in total OPEB liability	4,138,929	(6,088,501)	530,326
Total OPEB liability - beginning	<u>41,879,937</u>	<u>47,968,438</u>	<u>47,438,112</u>
Total OPEB liability - ending	<u>\$ 46,018,866</u>	<u>\$ 41,879,937</u>	<u>\$ 47,968,438</u>
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 121,922,430	\$ 99,240,446	\$ 93,440,036
Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	37.74%	42.20%	51.34%

No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in Paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75 to pay related benefits.

Changes of Assumptions:

The discount rate was changed from 3.13 percent as of the beginning of the measurement period to 2.45 percent as of June 30, 2020.

The salary increase rates were changed to reflect revisions made by FRS for its July 1, 2020 Actuarial Valuation.

The load for modeling the excise ("Cadillac") tax on healthcare plans was removed, as the excise tax no longer applies.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of Changes in Net Pension and Related Ratios
Early Retirement Plan
Last 7 Fiscal Years

	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Total pension liability							
Interest	\$ 413,757	\$ 423,734	\$ 450,442	\$ 452,951	\$ 465,541	\$ 351,561	\$ 519,582
Difference between expected and actual experience	211,472	77,234	(267,516)	148,344	(50,552)	27,805	-
Changes of assumptions	-	-	-	-	-	2,327,539	-
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions	(673,883)	(690,849)	(646,195)	(647,633)	(640,176)	(628,886)	(615,802)
Net change in total pension liability	(48,654)	(189,881)	(463,269)	(46,338)	(225,187)	2,078,019	(96,220)
Total pension liability - beginning	7,859,797	8,049,678	8,512,947	8,559,285	8,784,472	6,706,453	6,802,673
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 7,811,143	\$ 7,859,797	\$ 8,049,678	\$ 8,512,947	\$ 8,559,285	\$ 8,784,472	\$ 6,706,453
Plan fiduciary net position							
Contributions - employer	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 700,000	\$ 1,200,000	\$ 1,200,000	\$ 400,000
Net investment income	497,713	521,580	709,653	762,784	64,392	170,867	776,328
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions	(673,883)	(690,849)	(646,195)	(647,633)	(640,176)	(628,886)	(615,802)
Administrative expense	(24,694)	(16,217)	(13,500)	(5,000)	(15,500)	(13,750)	(6,750)
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	(200,864)	(185,486)	49,958	810,151	608,716	728,231	553,776
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	8,400,010	8,585,496	8,535,538	7,725,387	7,116,671	6,388,440	5,834,664
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 8,199,146	\$ 8,400,010	\$ 8,585,496	\$ 8,535,538	\$ 7,725,387	\$ 7,116,671	\$ 6,388,440
Net pension liability (asset) - ending (a) - (b)	\$ (388,003)	\$ (540,213)	\$ (535,818)	\$ (22,591)	\$ 833,898	\$ 1,667,801	\$ 318,013
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	104.97%	106.87%	106.66%	100.27%	90.26%	81.01%	95.26%
Covered payroll*	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

*There are no active participants in the Plan

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of Employer Contributions
Early Retirement Plan
Last 10 Fiscal Years

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Actuarially determined contribution	TBD	\$ 15,825	\$ 9,537	\$ 10,597	\$ 207,988
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution ⁽¹⁾	TBD	-			700,000
Contribution deficiency (excess)	<u>TBD</u>	<u>\$ 15,825</u>	<u>\$ 9,537</u>	<u>\$ 10,597</u>	<u>\$ (492,012)</u>
Covered payroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes to Schedule of Contributions:

Valuation Date: July 1, 2020

Note: Actuarially determined contributions are calculated as of July 1, the beginning of the fiscal year in which contributions are made.

Methods and Assumptions Used to Determine Contribution Rates:

Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal
Amortization Method	Level Dollar, Closed
Remaining Amortization Period	5 years
Asset Valuation Method	5-year smoothed market
Inflation	2.5%
Salary Increases	Not applicable; there are no active participants
Investment Rate of Return	5.5%
Retirement Age	Not applicable; there are no active participants
Mortality	Mortality rates are the same as used in the July 1, 2019 actuarial valuation of the Florida Retirement System for K-12 Instructional Regular Class members. These rates were taken from adjusted Pub-2010 mortality tables published by SOA with generational mortality improvements using scale MP-2018. Adjustments to reference tables are based on the results of a statewide experience study covering the period 2013 through 2018.

<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2012</u>
\$ 252,718	\$ 637,322	\$ 393,798	\$ 169,813	\$ 157,234
<u>1,200,000</u>	<u>1,200,000</u>	<u>400,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>\$ (947,282)</u>	<u>\$ (562,678)</u>	<u>\$ (6,202)</u>	<u>\$ 169,813</u>	<u>\$ 157,234</u>
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Other Information:

- (1) For years ended 6/30/2013 and 6/30/2012, contribution requirements have been met by application of the credit balance. Contribution requirements decreased in the early 2000's. Following that decline, the District contributed more than was required for years ending 2003 and 2004, which resulted in establishing a credit balance. No contributions were required for years 2006 through 2009 and the credit balance accumulated interest during that period. Contribution requirements returned after the economic downturn of 2008 and the District started applying the credit balance to satisfy the funding contributions beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 2010. The credit balance was fully exhausted during the year ending June 30, 2013.
- (2) For the years ended 6/30/2018, 6/30/2019, and 6/30/2020, the minimum required contribution is reduced to \$0 due to the existing credit balance created subsequent to excess contributions for the year ending June 30, 2017. The contribution deficiency reflected expected administrative expenses paid directly by the General Fund (outside of the trust).

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of Investment Returns
Early Retirement Plan

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Annual money-weighted rate of return, net of investment expense	28.29%	5.84%	5.95%	7.9%	10.3%	1.0%	3.0%	14.6%

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of the District’s Proportionate Share of
Net Pension Liability
Florida Retirement System Pension Plan⁽¹⁾

	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
District's portion of the FRS net pension liability	0.229236201%	0.215217107%	0.226861414%	0.227195853%	0.229067379%	0.238509596%	0.246269244%	0.245973665%
District's proportionate share of the FRS net pension liability	\$ 99,354,348	\$ 74,117,775	\$ 68,331,834	\$ 67,203,009	\$ 57,839,693	\$ 30,806,713	\$ 15,026,044	\$ 42,343,015
District's covered payroll ⁽²⁾	\$ 115,736,635	\$ 104,820,835	\$ 104,152,309	\$ 101,594,431	\$ 98,856,889	\$ 95,231,581	\$ 96,352,260	\$ 96,886,990
District's proportionate share of the FRS net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	85.85%	70.71%	65.61%	66.15%	58.51%	32.35%	15.59%	43.70%
FRS Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	78.85%	82.61%	84.26%	83.89%	84.88%	92.00%	96.09%	88.54%

Notes:

- (1) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30.
- (2) Covered payroll includes all salaries and wages paid to employees enrolled in the FRS Defined Benefit Plan and Defined Contribution Plan.
- (3) Changes of Assumptions. The long-term expected rate of return used to determine total pension liability decreased from 6.9 percent to 6.8 percent from the June 30, 2019, measurement date to the June 30, 2020, measurement date causing an increase in the liability.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of District Contributions
Florida Retirement System Pension Plan⁽¹⁾

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Contractually required FRS contribution	\$ 9,053,898	\$ 7,616,503	\$ 6,673,283	\$ 6,465,368	\$ 5,914,467	\$ 5,586,173	\$ 5,815,067	\$ 5,394,342
FRS contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution	<u>(9,053,898)</u>	<u>(7,616,503)</u>	<u>(6,673,283)</u>	<u>(6,465,368)</u>	<u>(5,914,467)</u>	<u>(5,586,173)</u>	<u>(5,815,067)</u>	<u>(5,394,342)</u>
FRS contribution deficiency (excess)	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
District's covered payroll ⁽²⁾	\$ 112,408,963	\$ 115,736,635	\$ 104,820,835	\$ 104,152,309	\$ 101,594,431	\$ 98,856,889	\$ 95,231,581	\$ 96,352,260
FRS contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	8.05%	6.58%	6.37%	6.21%	5.82%	5.65%	6.11%	5.60%

Notes:

- (1) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30.
- (2) Covered payroll includes all salaries and wages paid to employees enrolled in the FRS Defined Benefit Plan and Defined Contribution Plan.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of the District’s Proportionate Share of
Net Pension Liability
Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan⁽¹⁾

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2013</u>
District's portion of the HIS net pension liability	0.334277124%	0.311837114%	0.318813073%	0.318610851%	0.320228973%	0.313878780%	0.324298459%	33.349468300%
District's proportionate share of the HIS net pension liability	\$ 40,814,692	\$ 34,891,452	\$ 33,743,534	\$ 34,067,342	\$ 37,321,360	\$ 32,010,698	\$ 30,322,698	\$ 29,035,097
District's covered payroll ⁽²⁾	\$ 115,736,635	\$ 104,820,835	\$ 104,152,309	\$ 101,594,431	\$ 98,856,889	\$ 95,231,581	\$ 96,352,260	\$ 96,886,990
District's proportionate share of the HIS net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	35.27%	33.29%	32.40%	33.53%	37.75%	33.61%	31.47%	29.97%
HIS Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	3.00%	2.63%	2.15%	1.64%	0.97%	0.50%	0.99%	1.78%

Notes:

- (1) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30.
- (2) Covered payroll includes all salaries and wages paid to employees enrolled in the FRS Defined Benefit Plan and Defined Contribution Plan.
- (3) Change of Assumptions. The municipal bond rate used to determine total pension liability was decreased from 3.5 percent to 2.21 percent.

District School Board of Martin County, Florida
Required Supplementary Information – Schedule of District Contributions
Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan⁽¹⁾

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Contractually required HIS contribution	\$ 1,864,832	\$ 1,926,282	\$ 1,731,601	\$ 1,728,931	\$ 1,686,181	\$ 1,641,378	\$ 1,199,840	\$ 1,110,937
HIS contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution	<u>(1,864,832)</u>	<u>(1,926,282)</u>	<u>(1,731,601)</u>	<u>(1,728,931)</u>	<u>(1,686,181)</u>	<u>(1,641,378)</u>	<u>(1,199,840)</u>	<u>(1,110,937)</u>
HIS contribution deficiency (excess)	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
District's covered payroll ⁽²⁾	\$ 112,408,963	\$ 115,736,635	\$ 104,820,835	\$ 104,152,309	\$ 101,594,431	\$ 98,856,889	\$ 95,231,581	\$ 96,352,260
HIS contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	1.66%	1.66%	1.65%	1.66%	1.66%	1.66%	1.26%	1.15%

Notes:

- (1) The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of June 30.
- (2) Covered payroll includes all salaries and wages paid to employees enrolled in FRS Defined Benefit Plan and Defined Contribution Plan.

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
GENERAL FUND
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100	339,000.00	339,000.00	311,820.55	(27,179.45)
Federal Through State and Local	3200	540,686.00	508,127.00	811,442.00	303,315.00
State Sources	3300	48,178,880.00	47,477,714.00	47,540,655.69	62,941.69
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	120,324,756.00	120,324,756.00	120,681,327.04	356,571.04
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419			0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X			0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496			0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		7,634,598.00	7,743,677.73	6,973,254.52	(770,423.21)
Total Local Sources	3400	127,959,354.00	128,068,433.73	127,654,581.56	(413,852.17)
Total Revenues		177,017,920.00	176,393,274.73	176,318,499.80	(74,774.93)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000	122,286,990.00	116,558,233.64	108,231,830.80	8,326,402.84
Student Support Services	6100	8,942,247.00	8,858,467.19	8,046,325.75	812,141.44
Instructional Media Services	6200	2,409,697.00	2,450,731.94	2,275,147.54	175,584.40
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	2,016,855.00	2,147,434.83	2,126,094.38	21,340.45
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	2,541,149.00	2,340,679.64	1,628,227.41	712,452.23
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	4,883,794.00	4,243,051.06	3,124,416.00	1,118,635.06
Board	7100	1,016,741.00	599,726.97	525,786.46	73,940.51
General Administration	7200	1,351,445.00	1,245,072.42	1,222,038.42	23,034.00
School Administration	7300	10,799,768.00	10,952,022.18	10,614,056.39	337,965.79
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	1,164,202.00	1,554,873.01	1,520,665.30	34,207.71
Fiscal Services	7500	1,578,550.00	1,889,339.72	1,549,211.48	340,128.24
Food Services	7600	96,039.00	96,040.37	96,040.37	0.00
Central Services	7700	5,577,162.00	6,410,816.49	5,628,182.95	782,633.54
Student Transportation Services	7800	7,192,561.00	6,551,834.50	5,526,803.79	1,025,030.71
Operation of Plant	7900	23,002,376.00	21,689,915.79	20,599,344.30	1,090,571.49
Maintenance of Plant	8100	4,859,669.00	5,441,821.73	5,022,640.76	419,180.97
Administrative Technology Services	8200	5,239,355.00	1,962,995.99	1,778,707.00	184,288.99
Community Services	9100	3,711,323.00	3,718,266.51	2,430,061.54	1,288,204.97
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710			0.00	0.00
Interest	720			0.00	0.00
Due and Fees	730			0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791			0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420			0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	4,305,700.00		1,126,107.15	(1,126,107.15)
Total Expenditures		212,975,623.00	198,711,323.98	183,071,687.79	15,639,636.19
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(35,957,703.00)	(22,318,049.25)	(6,753,187.99)	15,564,861.26
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710			0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791			0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750			0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793			0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893			0.00	0.00
Loans	3720			0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730			0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740		3,012.33	3,012.33	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760			0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892			0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894			0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760			0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	20,384,280.00	10,700,143.14	10,700,136.42	(6.72)
Transfers Out	9700		(6,443.23)	(6,443.23)	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		20,384,280.00	10,696,712.24	10,696,705.52	(6.72)
SPECIAL ITEMS				0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		(15,573,423.00)	(11,621,337.01)	3,943,517.53	15,564,854.54
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	37,809,714.00	38,074,927.00	38,074,926.62	(0.38)
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891			0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	22,236,291.00	26,453,589.99	42,018,444.15	15,564,854.16

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
RESERVED FOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - FOOD SERVICES, IF MAJOR
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100			0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200			0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300			0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419			0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X			0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496			0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue				0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000			0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100			0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200			0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300			0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400			0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500			0.00	0.00
Board	7100			0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200			0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300			0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410			0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500			0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600			0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700			0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800			0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900			0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100			0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200			0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100			0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710			0.00	0.00
Interest	720			0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730			0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791			0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420			0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300			0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710			0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791			0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750			0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793			0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893			0.00	0.00
Loans	3720			0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730			0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760			0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892			0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894			0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760			0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600			0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700			0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS				0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800			0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891			0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - OTHER FEDERAL PROGRAMS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100	752,087.00	2,665,343.00	1,356,165.41	(1,309,177.59)
Federal Through State and Local	3200	9,651,889.00	13,399,013.60	10,446,689.46	(2,952,324.14)
State Sources	3300			0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419			0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X			0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496			0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue				0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		10,403,976.00	16,064,356.60	11,802,854.87	(4,261,501.73)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000	4,394,720.00	6,339,405.41	4,527,452.73	1,811,952.68
Student Support Services	6100	2,649,020.00	4,374,618.04	3,408,032.44	966,585.60
Instructional Media Services	6200			0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	1,391,718.00	2,627,275.34	2,014,425.55	612,849.79
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	1,544,560.00	2,081,138.18	1,385,979.60	695,158.58
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	5,700.00		0.00	0.00
Board	7100			0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	159,600.00	426,466.45	401,980.48	24,485.97
School Administration	7300	6,971.00		0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410			0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500			0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	267.00	907.00	0.00	907.00
Central Services	7700	26,250.00	23,062.84	696.00	22,366.84
Student Transportation Services	7800	27,207.00	108,492.29	171.42	108,320.87
Operation of Plant	7900	23,099.00	78,376.53	47,723.48	30,653.05
Maintenance of Plant	8100			0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200			0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	1,522.00	4,614.52	2,177.17	2,437.35
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710			0.00	0.00
Interest	720			0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730			0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791			0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420			0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	173,342.00		14,216.00	(14,216.00)
Total Expenditures		10,403,976.00	16,064,356.60	11,802,854.87	4,261,501.73
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710			0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791			0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750			0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793			0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893			0.00	0.00
Loans	3720			0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730			0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760			0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892			0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894			0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760			0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600			0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700			0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS				0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800			0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891			0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - FEDERAL EDUCATION STABILIZATION FUND
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100		17,262.24	8,399.60	(8,862.64)
Federal Through State and Local	3200	3,440,728.00	16,336,975.02	3,854,771.32	(12,482,203.70)
State Sources	3300			0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419			0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X			0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496			0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue				0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		3,440,728.00	16,354,237.26	3,863,170.92	(12,491,066.34)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000	2,239,756.00	2,627,679.50	1,959,690.00	667,989.50
Student Support Services	6100	314,056.00	208,899.99	203,249.90	5,650.09
Instructional Media Services	6200		19,173.74	19,173.74	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	116,581.00	322,722.97	167,838.11	154,884.86
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	275,440.00	193,437.58	148,343.84	45,093.74
Instruction-Related Technology	6500		6,729.44	6,729.44	0.00
Board	7100			0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	157,086.00	10,398,149.31	128,130.21	10,270,019.10
School Administration	7300		59,176.57	59,176.57	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410		2,121.60	2,121.60	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500		2,391.85	2,391.85	0.00
Food Services	7600		56,809.39	56,809.39	0.00
Central Services	7700		23,371.63	23,371.63	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	26,940.00	192,837.61	192,837.61	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	308,000.00	2,058,169.09	656,863.16	1,401,305.93
Maintenance of Plant	8100	2,869.00	33,019.32	33,019.32	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200		1,302.08	1,302.08	0.00
Community Services	9100		148,245.59	148,245.59	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710			0.00	0.00
Interest	720			0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730			0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791			0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420			0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300			53,876.88	(53,876.88)
Total Expenditures		3,440,728.00	16,354,237.26	3,863,170.92	12,491,066.34
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710			0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791			0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750			0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793			0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893			0.00	0.00
Loans	3720			0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730			0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760			0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892			0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894			0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760			0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600			0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700			0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS				0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800			0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891			0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
RESERVED FOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - MISCELLANEOUS, IF MAJOR
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100			0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200			0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300			0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423			0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419			0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X			0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496			0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue				0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000			0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100			0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200			0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300			0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400			0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500			0.00	0.00
Board	7100			0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200			0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300			0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410			0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500			0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600			0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700			0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800			0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900			0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100			0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200			0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100			0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710			0.00	0.00
Interest	720			0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730			0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791			0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420			0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300			0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710			0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791			0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750			0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793			0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893			0.00	0.00
Loans	3720			0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730			0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740			0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760			0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892			0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755			0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794			0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894			0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760			0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600			0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700			0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS				0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800			0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891			0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Special Revenue Funds			
		Food Services 410	Other Federal Programs 420	Miscellaneous Special Revenue 490	Total Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	4,112,254.96	0.00	0.00	4,112,254.96
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	19,926.33	0.00	0.00	19,926.33
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	268,079.61	0.00	0.00	268,079.61
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	229,752.14	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		4,630,013.04	0.00	0.00	4,630,013.04
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		4,630,013.04	0.00	0.00	4,630,013.04
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES					
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	19,755.34	0.00	0.00	19,755.34
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	45,954.19	0.00	0.00	45,954.19
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		65,709.53	0.00	0.00	65,709.53
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES					
<i>Nonspendable:</i>					
Inventory	2711	229,752.14	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Nonspendable Fund Balances</i>	2710	229,752.14	0.00	0.00	229,752.14
<i>Restricted for:</i>					
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	4,334,551.37	0.00	0.00	4,334,551.37
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Restricted Fund Balances</i>	2720	4,334,551.37	0.00	0.00	4,334,551.37
<i>Committed to:</i>					
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Committed Fund Balances</i>	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>					
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Assigned Fund Balances</i>	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Unassigned Fund Balances</i>	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	4,564,303.51	0.00	0.00	4,564,303.51
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		4,630,013.04	0.00	0.00	4,630,013.04

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Debt Service Funds					
		SBE/COBI Bonds 210	Special Act Bonds 220	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 230	Motor Vehicle Revenue Bonds 240	District Bonds 250	Other Debt Service 290
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,085,515.63

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	ARRA Economic Stimulus Debt Service 299	Total Nonmajor Debt Service Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
ASSETS			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	0.00	65,431.50
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	2,085,515.63
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	2,150,947.13
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	2,150,947.13
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES			
LIABILITIES			
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES			
<i>Nonspendable:</i>			
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Nonspendable Fund Balances</i>	2710	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>			
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	2,150,947.13
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Restricted Fund Balances</i>	2720	0.00	2,150,947.13
<i>Committed to:</i>			
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Committed Fund Balances</i>	2730	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>			
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Assigned Fund Balances</i>	2740	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Unassigned Fund Balances</i>	2750	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	2,150,947.13
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	2,150,947.13

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Capital Projects Funds					
		Capital Outlay Bond Issues (COBI) 310	Special Act Bonds 320	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 330	Public Education Capital Outlay (PECO) 340	District Bonds 350	Capital Outlay and Debt Service 360
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
ASSETS							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES							
LIABILITIES							
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES							
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES							
<i>Nonspendable:</i>							
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonspendable Fund Balances	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Restricted Fund Balances	2720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
<i>Committed to:</i>							
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Committed Fund Balances	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>							
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assigned Fund Balances	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unassigned Fund Balances	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Nonvoted Capital Improvement Fund 370	Voted Capital Improvement Fund 380	Other Capital Projects 390	ARRA Economic Stimulus Capital Projects 399	Total Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
ASSETS						
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES						
LIABILITIES						
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES						
<i>Nonspendable:</i>						
Inventory	2711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Nonspendable Fund Balances</i>	2710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Restricted for:</i>						
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Restricted Fund Balances</i>	2720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
<i>Committed to:</i>						
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Committed Fund Balances</i>	2730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>						
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Assigned Fund Balances</i>	2740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Unassigned Fund Balances</i>	2750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714,004.02

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Permanent Funds 000	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
ASSETS			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	7,826,258.98
Investments	1160	0.00	65,431.50
Taxes Receivable, Net	1120	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	19,926.33
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	268,079.61
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00
Due From Insurer	1180	0.00	0.00
Deposits Receivable	1210	0.00	0.00
Due From Internal Funds	1142	0.00	0.00
Cash with Fiscal/Service Agents	1114	0.00	2,085,515.63
Inventory	1150	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Items	1230	0.00	0.00
Long-Term Investments	1460	0.00	0.00
Total Assets		0.00	10,494,964.19
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	10,494,964.19
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES			
LIABILITIES			
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	19,755.34
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	45,954.19
Sales Tax Payable	2260	0.00	0.00
Current Notes Payable	2250	0.00	0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	2210	0.00	0.00
Deposits Payable	2220	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00
Due to Internal Funds	2162	0.00	0.00
Due to Fiscal Agent	2240	0.00	0.00
Pension Liability	2115	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	2116	0.00	0.00
Judgments Payable	2130	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable	2140	0.00	0.00
Construction Contracts Payable - Retained Percentage	2150	0.00	0.00
Matured Bonds Payable	2180	0.00	0.00
Matured Interest Payable	2190	0.00	0.00
Unearned Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00
Unavailable Revenues	2410	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	65,709.53
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00
Deferred Revenues	2630	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00
FUND BALANCES			
<i>Nonspendable:</i>			
Inventory	2711	0.00	229,752.14
Prepaid Amounts	2712	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund Principal	2713	0.00	0.00
Other Not in Spendable Form	2719	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Nonspendable Fund Balances</i>	2710	0.00	229,752.14
<i>Restricted for:</i>			
Economic Stabilization	2721	0.00	0.00
Federal Required Carryover Programs	2722	0.00	0.00
State Required Carryover Programs	2723	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Tax and Other Tax Levy	2724	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2725	0.00	2,150,947.13
Capital Projects	2726	0.00	3,714,004.02
Restricted for	2729	0.00	4,334,551.37
Restricted for	2729	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Restricted Fund Balances</i>	2720	0.00	10,199,502.52
<i>Committed to:</i>			
Economic Stabilization	2731	0.00	0.00
Contractual Agreements	2732	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00
Committed for	2739	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Committed Fund Balances</i>	2730	0.00	0.00
<i>Assigned to:</i>			
Special Revenue	2741	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	2742	0.00	0.00
Capital Projects	2743	0.00	0.00
Permanent Fund	2744	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00
Assigned for	2749	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Assigned Fund Balances</i>	2740	0.00	0.00
<i>Total Unassigned Fund Balances</i>	2750	0.00	0.00
Total Fund Balances	2700	0.00	10,429,254.66
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances		0.00	10,494,964.19

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Special Revenue Funds			
		Food Services 410	Other Federal Programs 420	Miscellaneous Special Revenue 490	Total Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	9,456,830.86	0.00	0.00	9,456,830.86
State Sources	3300	93,740.00	0.00	0.00	93,740.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	743,142.87	0.00	0.00	743,142.87
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		11,944.82	0.00	0.00	11,944.82
Total Local Sources	3400	755,087.69	0.00	0.00	755,087.69
Total Revenues		10,305,658.55	0.00	0.00	10,305,658.55
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	9,003,482.63	0.00	0.00	9,003,482.63
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	186,389.44	0.00	0.00	186,389.44
Total Expenditures		9,189,872.07	0.00	0.00	9,189,872.07
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		1,115,786.48	0.00	0.00	1,115,786.48
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	6,430.54	0.00	0.00	6,430.54
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		6,430.54	0.00	0.00	6,430.54
SPECIAL ITEMS					
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		1,122,217.02	0.00	0.00	1,122,217.02
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	3,442,086.49	0.00	0.00	3,442,086.49
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	4,564,303.51	0.00	0.00	4,564,303.51

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Debt Service Funds				
		SBE/COBI Bonds 210	Special Act Bonds 220	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 230	Motor Vehicle Revenue Bonds 240	District Bonds 250
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	917,932.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		917,932.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	769,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	168,267.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	405.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		937,673.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(19,740.44)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		(19,740.44)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	85,171.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	65,431.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Other Debt Service 290	ARRA Economic Stimulus Debt Service 299	Total Nonmajor Debt Service Funds
REVENUES				
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	0.00	0.00	917,932.64
<i>Local Sources:</i>				
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		72.24	0.00	72.24
Total Local Sources	3400	72.24	0.00	72.24
Total Revenues		72.24	0.00	918,004.88
EXPENDITURES				
<i>Current:</i>				
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>				
Redemption of Principal	710	1,510,000.00	0.00	2,279,000.00
Interest	720	1,028,781.26	0.00	1,197,049.21
Dues and Fees	730	3,000.00	0.00	3,405.13
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>				
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		2,541,781.26	0.00	3,479,454.34
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(2,541,709.02)	0.00	(2,561,449.46)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	2,591,667.05	0.00	2,591,667.05
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		2,591,667.05	0.00	2,591,667.05
SPECIAL ITEMS				
		0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				
		0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		49,958.03	0.00	30,217.59
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	2,035,557.60	0.00	2,120,729.54
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	2,085,515.63	0.00	2,150,947.13

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Capital Outlay Bond Issues (COBI) 310	Special Act Bonds 320	Sections 1011.14 & 1011.15, F.S., Loans 330	Public Education Capital Outlay (PECO) 340	District Bonds 350
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,720.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	163,720.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	163,720.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	(163,720.00)	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	(163,720.00)	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances						
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Capital Projects Funds				
		Capital Outlay and Debt Service 360	Nonvoted Capital Improvement Fund 370	Voted Capital Improvement Fund 380	Other Capital Projects 390	ARRA Economic Stimulus Capital Projects 399
REVENUES						
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Sources	3300	713,379.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>						
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		3,625.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	3,625.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		717,005.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES						
<i>Current:</i>						
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>						
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	1,801.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>						
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Expenditures		1,801.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		715,203.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS						
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS						
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		715,203.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	2,998,800.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	3,714,004.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANG
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Total Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds
REVENUES		
Federal Direct	3100	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00
State Sources	3300	877,099.81
<i>Local Sources:</i>		
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00
Impact Fees	3496	0.00
Other Local Revenue		3,625.55
Total Local Sources	3400	3,625.55
Total Revenues		880,725.36
EXPENDITURES		
<i>Current:</i>		
Instruction	5000	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00
Board	7100	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00
Central Services	7700	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>		
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00
Interest	720	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	1,801.48
Other Debt Service	791	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>		
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00
Total Expenditures		1,801.48
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		878,923.88
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)		
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	(163,720.00)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		(163,720.00)
SPECIAL ITEMS		
		0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS		
		0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	2,998,800.14
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	3,714,004.02

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Permanent Funds 000	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
REVENUES			
Federal Direct	3100	0.00	0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	0.00	9,456,830.86
State Sources	3300	0.00	1,888,772.45
<i>Local Sources:</i>			
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	0.00	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	0.00	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	0.00	743,142.87
Impact Fees	3496	0.00	0.00
Other Local Revenue		0.00	15,642.61
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	758,785.48
Total Revenues		0.00	12,104,388.79
EXPENDITURES			
<i>Current:</i>			
Instruction	5000	0.00	0.00
Student Support Services	6100	0.00	0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200	0.00	0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300	0.00	0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400	0.00	0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500	0.00	0.00
Board	7100	0.00	0.00
General Administration	7200	0.00	0.00
School Administration	7300	0.00	0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	0.00	0.00
Fiscal Services	7500	0.00	0.00
Food Services	7600	0.00	9,003,482.63
Central Services	7700	0.00	0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800	0.00	0.00
Operation of Plant	7900	0.00	0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100	0.00	0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200	0.00	0.00
Community Services	9100	0.00	0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>			
Redemption of Principal	710	0.00	2,279,000.00
Interest	720	0.00	1,197,049.21
Dues and Fees	730	0.00	5,206.61
Other Debt Service	791	0.00	0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>			
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	0.00	0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430	0.00	0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	0.00	186,389.44
Total Expenditures		0.00	12,671,127.89
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	(566,739.10)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)			
Issuance of Bonds	3710	0.00	0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791	0.00	0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	0.00	0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793	0.00	0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893	0.00	0.00
Loans	3720	0.00	0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770	0.00	0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892	0.00	0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755	0.00	0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794	0.00	0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894	0.00	0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	2,598,097.59
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	(163,720.00)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	2,434,377.59
SPECIAL ITEMS			
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS			
		0.00	0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	1,867,638.49
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	0.00	8,561,616.17
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	10,429,254.66

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - NONMAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
SPECIAL REVENUE FUND - FOOD SERVICE
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200	6,392,405.00	6,808,923.69	9,456,830.86	2,647,907.17
State Sources	3300	94,260.00	94,260.00	93,740.00	(520.00)
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X	2,456,960.00	2,456,960.00	743,142.87	(1,713,817.13)
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue		15,807.00	15,807.00	11,944.82	(3,862.18)
Total Local Sources	3400	2,472,767.00	2,472,767.00	755,087.69	(1,717,679.31)
Total Revenues		8,959,432.00	9,375,950.69	10,305,658.55	929,707.86
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600	8,833,090.00	10,606,088.11	9,003,482.63	1,602,605.48
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730				0.00
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300	358,509.00		186,389.44	(186,389.44)
Total Expenditures		9,191,599.00	10,606,088.11	9,189,872.07	1,416,216.04
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(232,167.00)	(1,230,137.42)	1,115,786.48	2,345,923.90
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600		6,430.54	6,430.54	0.00
Transfers Out	9700				0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	6,430.54	6,430.54	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		(232,167.00)	(1,223,706.88)	1,122,217.02	2,345,923.90
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	3,428,431.00	3,269,452.00	3,442,086.49	172,634.49
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	3,196,264.00	2,045,745.12	4,564,303.51	2,518,558.39

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
DEBT SERVICE FUND - STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION BONDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300	917,570.00	917,570.00	917,932.64	362.64
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue					0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		917,570.00	917,570.00	917,932.64	362.64
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710	748,000.00	748,000.00	769,000.00	(21,000.00)
Interest	720	169,570.00	169,570.00	168,267.95	1,302.05
Dues and Fees	730			405.13	(405.13)
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		917,570.00	917,570.00	937,673.08	(20,103.08)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	(19,740.44)	(19,740.44)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700				0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	(19,740.44)	(19,740.44)
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	104,443.00	85,171.94	85,171.94	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	104,443.00	85,171.94	65,431.50	(19,740.44)

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
DEBT SERVICE FUND - OTHER
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300				0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue			72.24	72.24	0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	72.24	72.24	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	72.24	72.24	0.00
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710	5,894,857.00	1,556,873.10	1,510,000.00	46,873.10
Interest	720	2,553,377.00	1,028,781.26	1,028,781.26	0.00
Dues and Fees	730	6,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		8,454,234.00	2,591,654.36	2,541,781.26	49,873.10
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(8,454,234.00)	(2,591,582.12)	(2,541,709.02)	49,873.10
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600	8,454,234.00	2,591,667.05	2,591,667.05	0.00
Transfers Out	9700				0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		8,454,234.00	2,591,667.05	2,591,667.05	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	84.93	49,958.03	49,873.10
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800		2,035,557.60	2,035,557.60	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	2,035,642.53	2,085,515.63	49,873.10

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300	153,921.00	163,720.00	163,720.00	0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue					0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		153,921.00	163,720.00	163,720.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730				0.00
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430				0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		153,921.00	163,720.00	163,720.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700	(153,921.00)	(163,720.00)	(163,720.00)	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		(153,921.00)	(163,720.00)	(163,720.00)	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					
					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800				0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300	712,980.00	714,962.09	713,379.81	(1,582.28)
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue		30,000.00	5,000.00	3,625.55	(1,374.45)
Total Local Sources	3400	30,000.00	5,000.00	3,625.55	(1,374.45)
Total Revenues		742,980.00	719,962.09	717,005.36	(2,956.73)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730	18,558.00	2,000.00	1,801.48	198.52
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430				0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		18,558.00	2,000.00	1,801.48	198.52
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		724,422.00	717,962.09	715,203.88	(2,758.21)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700				0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		724,422.00	717,962.09	715,203.88	(2,758.21)
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	2,962,707.00	2,998,800.14	2,998,800.14	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	3,687,129.00	3,716,762.23	3,714,004.02	(2,758.21)

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - LOCAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT TAX (MAJOR FUND)
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300				0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423	36,484,159.00	36,592,986.96	36,592,986.96	0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue		350,000.00	93,413.30	61,287.60	(32,125.70)
Total Local Sources	3400	36,834,159.00	36,686,400.26	36,654,274.56	(32,125.70)
Total Revenues		36,834,159.00	36,686,400.26	36,654,274.56	(32,125.70)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	11,268,846.00	31,226,954.20	10,582,458.84	20,644,495.36
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730				0.00
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	18,417,906.00	47,646,414.86	5,949,405.20	41,697,009.66
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430				0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		29,686,752.00	78,873,369.06	16,531,864.04	62,341,505.02
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		7,147,407.00	(42,186,968.80)	20,122,410.52	62,309,379.32
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740		155,048.77	155,048.77	0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700	(14,181,076.00)	(11,999,685.82)	(11,999,685.82)	0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		(14,181,076.00)	(11,844,637.05)	(11,844,637.05)	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		(7,033,669.00)	(54,031,605.85)	8,277,773.47	62,309,379.32
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	7,033,669.00	55,917,817.66	55,917,817.66	0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	1,886,211.81	64,195,591.13	62,309,379.32

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - OTHER CAPITAL PROJECTS (MAJOR FUND)
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300		316,131.49	311,074.68	(5,056.81)
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419	16,000,000.00	20,217,348.61	20,217,348.61	0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496	1,600,000.00	5,556,116.83	5,556,116.82	(0.01)
Other Local Revenue		194,000.00	42,331.76	35,593.22	(6,738.54)
Total Local Sources	3400	17,794,000.00	25,815,797.20	25,809,058.65	(6,738.55)
Total Revenues		17,794,000.00	26,131,928.69	26,120,133.33	(11,795.36)
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410	4,691,572.00	8,025,118.20	448,084.54	7,577,033.66
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730				0.00
Other Debt Service	791				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420	62,251,558.00	17,409,628.53	5,556,343.14	11,853,285.39
Charter School Local Capital Improvement	7430				0.00
Charter School Capital Outlay Sales Tax	7440				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		66,943,130.00	25,434,746.73	6,004,427.68	19,430,319.05
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(49,149,130.00)	697,181.96	20,115,705.65	19,418,523.69
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750	54,800,000.00			0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Proceeds from Special Facility Construction Account	3770				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700	(6,566,493.00)	(1,128,391.68)	(1,128,385.01)	6.67
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		48,233,507.00	(1,128,391.68)	(1,128,385.01)	6.67
SPECIAL ITEMS					
					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		(915,623.00)	(431,209.72)	18,987,320.64	19,418,530.36
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800	12,982,376.00	32,126,159.32	31,860,947.53	(265,211.79)
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	12,066,753.00	31,694,949.60	50,848,268.17	19,153,318.57

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
PERMANENT FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
		Original	Final		
REVENUES					
Federal Direct	3100				0.00
Federal Through State and Local	3200				0.00
State Sources	3300				0.00
<i>Local Sources:</i>					
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Operational Purposes	3411, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Debt Service	3412, 3421, 3423				0.00
Property Taxes Levied, Tax Redemptions and Excess Fees for Capital Projects	3413, 3421, 3423				0.00
Local Sales Taxes	3418, 3419				0.00
Charges for Service - Food Service	345X				0.00
Impact Fees	3496				0.00
Other Local Revenue					0.00
Total Local Sources	3400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXPENDITURES					
<i>Current:</i>					
Instruction	5000				0.00
Student Support Services	6100				0.00
Instructional Media Services	6200				0.00
Instruction and Curriculum Development Services	6300				0.00
Instructional Staff Training Services	6400				0.00
Instruction-Related Technology	6500				0.00
Board	7100				0.00
General Administration	7200				0.00
School Administration	7300				0.00
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7410				0.00
Fiscal Services	7500				0.00
Food Services	7600				0.00
Central Services	7700				0.00
Student Transportation Services	7800				0.00
Operation of Plant	7900				0.00
Maintenance of Plant	8100				0.00
Administrative Technology Services	8200				0.00
Community Services	9100				0.00
<i>Debt Service: (Function 9200)</i>					
Redemption of Principal	710				0.00
Interest	720				0.00
Dues and Fees	730				0.00
Miscellaneous	790				0.00
<i>Capital Outlay:</i>					
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	7420				0.00
Other Capital Outlay	9300				0.00
Total Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Issuance of Bonds	3710				0.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3791				0.00
Discount on Sale of Bonds	891				0.00
Proceeds of Lease-Purchase Agreements	3750				0.00
Premium on Lease-Purchase Agreements	3793				0.00
Discount on Lease-Purchase Agreements	893				0.00
Loans	3720				0.00
Sale of Capital Assets	3730				0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740				0.00
Proceeds of Forward Supply Contract	3760				0.00
Face Value of Refunding Bonds	3715				0.00
Premium on Refunding Bonds	3792				0.00
Discount on Refunding Bonds	892				0.00
Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3755				0.00
Premium on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	3794				0.00
Discount on Refunding Lease-Purchase Agreements	894				0.00
Payments to Refunding Escrow Agent (Function 9299)	760				0.00
Transfers In	3600				0.00
Transfers Out	9700				0.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS					0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					0.00
Net Change in Fund Balances		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund Balances, July 1, 2020	2800				0.00
Adjustments to Fund Balances	2891				0.00
Fund Balances, June 30, 2021	2700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION
 NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS
 For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Self-Insurance 911	Self-Insurance 912	Self-Insurance 913	Self-Insurance 914	ARRA Consortium 915	Other 921	Other 922	Total Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
OPERATING REVENUES									
Charges for Services	3481	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Sales	3482	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium Revenue	3484	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Operating Revenues	3489	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING EXPENSES									
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Energy Services	400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Materials and Supplies	500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Depreciation and Amortization Expense	780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operating Income (Loss)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)									
Investment Income	3430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Miscellaneous Local Sources	3495	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gain on Disposition of Assets	3780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	790	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss on Disposition of Assets	810	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Income (Loss) Before Operating Transfers		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change In Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, July 1, 2020	2880	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, June 30, 2021	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
 ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Self-Insurance 911	Self-Insurance 912	Self-Insurance 913	Self-Insurance 914	ARRA - Consortium 915	Other 921	Other 922	Total Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES								
Receipts from customers and users	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Receipts from interfund services provided	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to suppliers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments for interfund services used	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other receipts (payments)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES								
Subsidies from operating grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by noncapital financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES								
Proceeds from capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from disposition of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Principal paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by capital and related financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES								
Proceeds from sales and maturities of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest and dividends received	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - July 1, 2020	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - June 30, 2021	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:								
Operating income (loss)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:</i>								
Depreciation/Amortization expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities used from USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Change in assets and liabilities:</i>								
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in interest receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from insurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in deposits receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in inventory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in prepaid items	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in salaries and benefits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in payroll tax liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in cash overdraft	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in judgments payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in sales tax payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accrued interest payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in deposits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in unearned revenues	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in postemployment benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated unpaid claims - Self-Insurance Program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated liability for claims adjustment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total adjustments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Noncash investing, capital and financing activities:								
Borrowing under capital lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contributions of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of equipment on account	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital asset trade-ins	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase/(Decrease) in the fair value of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities received through USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION
 INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
 For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Self-Insurance 711	Self-Insurance 712	Self-Insurance 713	Self-Insurance 714	Self-Insurance 715	Consortium Programs 731	Other Internal Service 791	Total Internal Service Funds
OPERATING REVENUES									
Charges for Services	3481	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charges for Sales	3482	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Premium Revenue	3484	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Operating Revenues	3489	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Revenues		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING EXPENSES									
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Energy Services	400	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Materials and Supplies	500	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Depreciation/Amortization Expense	780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Operating Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Operating Income (Loss)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)									
Investment Income	3430	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Miscellaneous Local Sources	3495	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss Recoveries	3740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gain on Disposition of Assets	3780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest	720	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	790	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loss on Disposition of Assets	810	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Income (Loss) Before Operating Transfers		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers In	3600	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers Out	9700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SPECIAL ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change In Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, July 1, 2020	2880	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Position, June 30, 2021	2780	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
 ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Self-Insurance 711	Self-Insurance 712	Self-Insurance 713	Self-Insurance 714	Self-Insurance 715	Consortium Programs 731	Other Internal Service 791	Total Internal Service Funds
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES								
Receipts from customers and users	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Receipts from interfund services provided	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to suppliers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments to employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payments for interfund services used	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other receipts (payments)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES								
Subsidies from operating grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by noncapital financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES								
Proceeds from capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Proceeds from disposition of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Principal paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest paid on capital debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by capital and related financing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES								
Proceeds from sales and maturities of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest and dividends received	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - July 1, 2020	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cash and cash equivalents - June 30, 2021	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:								
Operating income (loss)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:</i>								
Depreciation/Amortization expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities used from USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Change in assets and liabilities:</i>								
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in interest receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from insurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in deposits receivable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in due from other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in inventory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in prepaid items	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(Increase) decrease in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in salaries and benefits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in payroll tax liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in cash overdraft	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in judgments payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in sales tax payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in accrued interest payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in deposits payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other funds	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in due to other agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in unearned revenues	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in pension	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in postemployment benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated unpaid claims - Self-Insurance Program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Increase (decrease) in estimated liability for claims adjustment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total adjustments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Noncash investing, capital and financing activities:								
Borrowing under capital lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Contributions of capital assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of equipment on account	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital asset trade-ins	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase/(Decrease) in the fair value of investments	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commodities received through USDA program	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
INVESTMENT TRUST FUNDS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Total Investment Trust Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Contributions Receivable	1132				
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150				
Total Assets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	1940				
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Internal Accounts Payable	2290	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	2640				
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET POSITION					
Restricted for:					
Pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Postemployment benefits other than pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other purposes	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Individuals, organizations and other governments	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION
INVESTMENT TRUST FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Investment Trust Fund Name 84X	Total Investment Trust Funds
ADDITIONS					
<i>Contributions:</i>					
Employer		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plan Members		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Investment Income:</i>					
Interest on Investments	3431	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gain on Sale of Investments	3432	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	3433	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Investment Income		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Less Investment Expense		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Investment Income		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Additions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEDUCTIONS					
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunds of Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deductions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change In Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net position-beginning	2885	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net position-ending	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

**DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
PRIVATE-PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS
June 30, 2021**

	Account Number	Private-Purpose Trust Fund 850	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Name 85X	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Name 85X	Total Private-Purpose Trust Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	261,297.30	0.00	0.00	261,297.30
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Contributions Receivable	1132				
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150				
Total Assets		261,297.30	0.00	0.00	261,297.30
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	1940				
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Internal Accounts Payable	2290	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	2640				
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET POSITION					
Restricted for:					
Pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Postemployment benefits other than pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other purposes	2785	261,297.30	0.00	0.00	261,297.30
Individuals, organizations and other governments	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Net Position		261,297.30	0.00	0.00	261,297.30

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION
PRIVATE-PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Private-Purpose Trust Fund 850	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Name 85X	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Name 85X	Total Private-Purpose Trust Funds
ADDITIONS					
<i>Contributions:</i>					
Employer		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plan Members		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Investment Income:</i>					
Interest on Investments	3431	309.88	0.00	0.00	309.88
Gain on Sale of Investments	3432	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	3433	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Investment Income		309.88	0.00	0.00	309.88
Less Investment Expense		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Investment Income		309.88	0.00	0.00	309.88
Total Additions		309.88	0.00	0.00	309.88
DEDUCTIONS					
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	700	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refunds of Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deductions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change In Net Position		309.88	0.00	0.00	309.88
Net position-beginning	2885	260,987.42	0.00	0.00	260,987.42
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net position-ending	2785	261,297.30	0.00	0.00	261,297.30

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
PENSION TRUST FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Early Retirement Trust 870	Pension Trust Fund Name 87X	Pension Trust Fund Name 87X	Total Pension Trust Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	93,501.79	0.00	0.00	93,501.79
Investments	1160	9,704,546.78	0.00	0.00	9,704,546.78
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension Contributions Receivable	1132	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150				
Total Assets		9,798,048.57	0.00	0.00	9,798,048.57
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	1940	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Internal Accounts Payable	2290	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pension	2640	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET POSITION					
Restricted for:					
Pensions	2785	9,798,048.57	0.00	0.00	9,798,048.57
Postemployment benefits other than pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other purposes	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Individuals, organizations and other governments	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Net Position		9,798,048.57	0.00	0.00	9,798,048.57

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION
PENSION TRUST FUNDS
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Account Number	Early Retirement Trust 870	Pension Trust Fund Name 87X	Pension Trust Fund Name 87X	Total Pension Trust Funds
ADDITIONS					
<i>Contributions:</i>					
Employer		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plan Members		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Investment Income:</i>					
Interest on Investments	3431	189,472.06	0.00	0.00	189,472.06
Gain on Sale of Investments	3432	644,832.84	0.00	0.00	644,832.84
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	3433	1,400,081.45	0.00	0.00	1,400,081.45
Total Investment Income		2,234,386.35	0.00	0.00	2,234,386.35
Less Investment Expense		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Investment Income		2,234,386.35	0.00	0.00	2,234,386.35
Total Additions		2,234,386.35	0.00	0.00	2,234,386.35
DEDUCTIONS					
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	(60,218.60)	0.00	0.00	(60,218.60)
Other	700	695,702.00	0.00	0.00	695,702.00
Refunds of Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Expenses		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Deductions		635,483.40	0.00	0.00	635,483.40
Change In Net Position		1,598,902.95	0.00	0.00	1,598,902.95
Net position-beginning	2885	8,199,145.62	0.00	0.00	8,199,145.62
Adjustments to Net Position	2896	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net position-ending	2785	9,798,048.57	0.00	0.00	9,798,048.57

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION
CUSTODIAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	School Internal Funds 891	Custodial Fund Name 89X	Custodial Fund Name 89X	Total Custodial Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	1110	2,088,017.00	0.00	0.00	2,088,017.00
Investments	1160	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Receivable, Net	1131	12,940.00	0.00	0.00	12,940.00
Pension Contributions Receivable	1132				
Interest Receivable on Investments	1170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Budgetary Funds	1141	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Due From Other Agencies	1220	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Inventory	1150	4,102.00	0.00	0.00	4,102.00
Total Assets		2,105,059.00	0.00	0.00	2,105,059.00
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Decrease in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	1910				
Pension	1940				
Other Postemployment Benefits	1950				
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources					
LIABILITIES					
Cash Overdraft	2125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	2110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Deductions and Withholdings	2170	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Accounts Payable	2120	299,440.00	0.00	0.00	299,440.00
Internal Accounts Payable	2290	1,805,619.00	0.00	0.00	1,805,619.00
Due to Other Agencies	2230				
Due to Budgetary Funds	2161	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Liabilities		2,105,059.00	0.00	0.00	2,105,059.00
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Accumulated Increase in Fair Value of Hedging Derivatives	2610				
Pension	2640				
Other Postemployment Benefits	2650				
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources					
NET POSITION					
Restricted for:					
Pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Postemployment benefits other than pensions	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other purposes	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Individuals, organizations and other governments	2785	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Net Position		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.
ESE 145

DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD OF MARTIN COUNTY
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION
CUSTODIAL FUNDS
June 30, 2021

	Account Number	School Internal Funds	Custodial Fund Name	Custodial Fund Name	Total Custodial Funds
ADDITIONS					
Miscellaneous	3495	364,807.00	0.00	0.00	364,807.00
<i>Contributions:</i>					
Employer		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plan Members		583,302.00	0.00	0.00	583,302.00
Gifts, Grants and Bequests	3440	683,058.00	0.00	0.00	683,058.00
Total Contributions		1,266,360.00	0.00	0.00	1,266,360.00
<i>Investment Earnings:</i>					
Interest on Investments	3431	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gain on Sale of Investments	3432	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	3433	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Investment Earnings		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Less Investment Costs		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Investment Earnings		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Additions		1,631,167.00	0.00	0.00	1,631,167.00
DEDUCTIONS					
Salaries	100	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Employee Benefits	200	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchased Services	300	286,852.00	0.00	0.00	286,852.00
Other	700	547,395.00	0.00	0.00	547,395.00
Refunds of Contributions		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Administrative Expense		1,163,323.00	0.00	0.00	1,163,323.00
Total Deductions		1,997,570.00	0.00	0.00	1,997,570.00
Change in Net Position		(366,403.00)	0.00	0.00	(366,403.00)
Net position-beginning	2885	2,151,896.00	0.00	0.00	2,151,896.00
Adjustments to net position	2896	20,126.00	0.00	0.00	20,126.00
Net position-ending	2785	1,805,619.00	0.00	0.00	1,805,619.00

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.